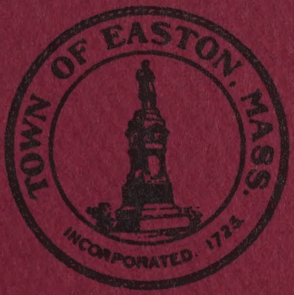
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE TOWN OF

EASTON



FOR

1984

TOWN OF EASTON

Incorporated	December 21, 1725
Area of Town	29.04 square miles
Population	15,735 (1980 State Census)
Form of Government	Town Meeting
Total Assessed Valuation as of January 1, 1984	$422,234,152
Councillor – First Bristol District	Rosemary S. Tierney, New Bedford
Senator – First Bristol District	John F. Parker, Taunton
Representative in General Court – First Bristol District	William B. Vernon, Mansfield
Representative in Congress – Ninth Congressional District	John Joseph Moakley, Boston
United States Senators	John F. Kerry Edward M. Kennedy
Town Meeting	Second Monday in April
Town Election	Fourth Monday in April

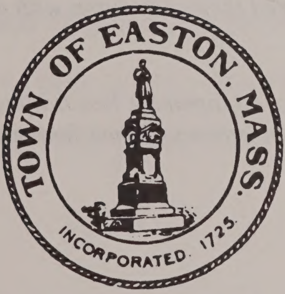
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE TOWN OF

EASTON



FOR

1984

In Memoriam

THEODORE "TED" DARLING
JOHN DUPONT
OSCAR PETERSON
RAYMOND TAYLOR
RICHARD DAILEY, SR.

In recognition of services of these dedicated citizens who performed their civic duties with enthusiasm and pride.

With sense of community loss is mingled deep sympathy for the members of their families.

TOWN OFFICERS

1984 – 1985

MODERATOR

	Term Expires
Richard C. Dailey	1985

DEPUTY MODERATOR

John A. Keach, Jr.

SELECTMEN

Leo R. Harlow	1987
John J. Kent	1986
William E. Morgan	1986
James D. Mullen, Jr.	1985
Richard B. Lane	1985

TOWN ADMINISTRATOR – Daniel J. Morgado

ASSESSORS OF TAXES

Frederick J. Meade	1987
Charles C. Willia	1986
John A. Keach, Jr.	1985
Anne M. Carney, Assistant Assessor	

TOWN CLERK – Esther C. Anderson

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR – Esther C. Anderson

ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK – Janes T. Andrus

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Richard E. Hall	1987
Robert Nisenbaum	1987
William J. Gloekler	1986
Donald E. Anderson	1986
Constance M. Pozzo	1985

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS – George P. Lane

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS – Andrew Miller, Jr.

TOWN ACCOUNTANT – Ernest R. Camara

TOWN ATTORNEY – Martyn H. Lincoln

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS – Howard Shaevitz, Director

SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS – Edward C. Jacobson

TREE WARDEN & SUPERINTENDENT OF MOTH WORK and BUILDING AND GROUNDS DIRECTOR

Daniel B. Amorim

SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER DEPARTMENT — Wayne P. Southworth

ASST. SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER DEPARTMENT — Carl D. Hillstrom

CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT and FOREST WARDEN

David W. Brown

DEPUTY FIRE CHIEF — Norman F. McNeill

CHIEF OF POLICE — Walter Healey

DEPUTY POLICE CHIEF — Kenneth F. Hurley

CONSTABLES

Gene A. Blood	Roger T. McGloin
Vincent C. Strother	George E. Mather

DOG OFFICER — Joann E. Hanscom

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES — Barry L. Woodworth

VETERANS' AGENT — Dolores M. Kent

ANIMAL AND MILK INSPECTOR — John D. Melin

CIVIL DEFENSE

Donald S. Winship, Jr. — Director
Warren E. Winship — Assistant Director

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

John A. Pires — Building Inspector and Zoning Enforcing Officer
Wallace M. Fulcher — Deputy Building Inspector

WIRING INSPECTOR — Albert M. Greiner
ASSISTANT WIRING INSPECTOR — Robert F. Campanini

GAS INSPECTOR — Robert Govey

PLUMBING INSPECTOR — George E. Sawyer

BOARD OF HEALTH

Donald F. Craig	1987
Robert J. Kane	1986
George Luke	1985

PLANNING AND ZONING BOARD

Gene Farrell	1989
Edmund J. McAdam, Jr.	1988
Dana F. Shave	1987
Frederick W. Clark	1986
George H. Watson	1985

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

James R. Mandeville	1987
Henry D. Kennison	1986
Martyn A. Allen	1986
John E. Grant	1985
Forest E. Henderson	1985

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Frank T. Meninno	1987
Hazel Varella	1987
Gene T. Farrell	1987
John J. Kent	1986
Gloria J. Stafford	1986
Edmund C. Hands	1985
Suzanne M. Lally	1985

HOUSING AUTHORITY

June H. Brousseau (State Member)	1988
Donald E. Meade	1988
Richard A. Dailey (Deceased January 1985)	1986
Daniel M. Crane	1985
Robert J. Keefe	1985

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Catherine Whelan Kligler	1987
August Arns	1987
John A. Dreystadt	1987
Denise A. Tremblay	1987
Joseph Meade	1987
Ellen Clark	1986
Stephen Bronchuk	1986
William D. Hardin	1986
Manuel D. Varella	1986
George Marsh	1986
Kathleen M. Greene	1985
John S. Lardner	1985
Philip O'Connell	1985
Larry Amato	1985
Jeffrey Tufts	1985

WORLD WAR MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

Clyde A. Craig, Chairman
Leo R. Harlow, Chairman, Board of Selectmen
William J. Gloekler, Chairman, School Committee
John Snell, Commander, George F. Schindler Post V.F.W.
William Lahey — George S. Shepard Post, American Legion
John D. Melin
John F. Hurley

OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL

Richard H. Chase	1987
Edmund J. McAdam, Jr. — Alternate	1986

REPRESENTATIVE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF SELF HELP, INC.

Gerald A. Groom

REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

Ralph Armstead	1985

CONTINUING SCHOOL BUILDING AND SCHOOL SITE COMMITTEE

Lewis N. Aries, Jr.
August Arns, Jr.
Ross J. Bridge, Chairman
Jo-Anne M. Deeley
Constance M. Pozzo
Alfred D. Gomes
Richard E. Hall
William D. Hardin
Allan D. MacLean

WATER ADVISORY BOARD

Clifford Grant	1987
Charles F. Callan	1986
Evelyn M. White	1985
Wayne P. Southworth, Water Superintendent	

COUNCIL ON AGING

Beatrice A. Boucher	1987
John Mc.Garry	1987
Robert J. Keefe	1987
Helen K. Sickles	1986
Gregory M.Tanana	1986
Carl W. Hanson	1985
Mary C. Scully	1985
Dolores M. Kent, Director	

RECREATION COMMISSION

Allan Bruce Harrison	1987
Elizabeth Jones	1986
Rose E. Buck	1986
Nancy J. Arns	1985
Dennis J. Nolan	1985
Valentine P. Muscato Director	

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS PLANNING COMMITTEE

Andrew A. Alholm
Ernest R. Camara
John Tyler
George E. Mather
Robert Tribuna
Leonard A. Eskenas
William J. Glover, Jr.

QUESET BROOK ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Bradford Chase
Gloria J. Freitas
John M. French
Evelyn M. White
Jeanmarie Kent
John Pires
Rosalie M. Regnante

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AUTHORITY

Albert J. Arruda	1989
Robert P. Mielde, Jr.	1988
William J. Powers	1987
Richard L. Freitas	1986
Daniel J. Morgado	1985

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Paula M. Noonan	1987
Maureen T. Curtin	1986
Alice B. McCarthy	1985
Esther C. Anderson	Tenure

CEMETERY COMMISSION

William J. Lahey	1987
Clyde A. Craig	1986
John D. Melin	1985

BOARD OF APPEALS

Paul A. Marino	1989
E. Vincent Carlson	1988
Lawrence J. Hurley	1987
William G. Bassett	1986
John F. Mara	1985

David A. McNeill, Alternate — 1986
Barbara G. Paras, Alternate — 1985

ARTS COUNCIL

Mary T. Bodio
Jane Freitas-Coffman
Albert T. Vincent
John R. Schuller, Jr.
Kathleen Lovett-Urquhart
Francis J. Manning
Christine Reynolds
Janice A. Davis
William J. MacMillan, Jr.

CABLE TV ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Robert E. Klein	1987
Gary M. Berman	1987
Steven Paris	1987
John M. Deeley, Chairman	1986
Mary A. Rolfe	1986
Francis S. McKeen	1986
John E. McMorrow	1985
Norman F. McNeill	1985
George G. Tyrrell	1985

COMPUTER STUDY COMMITTEE

Mary A. Dempsey, Chairman
Esther C. Anderson
Harold V. Craig
James M. Kent
Duncan B. Oliver
Ernest R. Camara

POLICE STATION STUDY COMMITTEE

Edward A. Cram, Jr.
Frederick L. MacLennan
John E. Meade
Robert S. Sims

FIRE STATION BUILDING COMMITTEE

Joseph A. Bolster
Louis Ciavarra
Robert J. Huddy
David W. Brown
Frank T. Meninno
Austin C. Phillips
Raymond A. Phillips

TRAFFIC ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Howard Shaevitz, DPW Director
Daniel J. Morgado
David Sundell
John D. Melin
Paul C. Schreiber

PERSONNEL ADVISORY COMMITTEE

John J. Larson, Chairman	1987
Craig B. Barger	1986
Larry Amato	1986
Catherine Whelan Kligler	1985
Karen M. Peterson	1985
Maria Tedesco	1985

LIBRARY EXPANSION COMMITTEE

Martha A. Weiss
John R. Howard
Hazel L. Varella
Gloria J. Stafford
Jean Van Orman
Margaret Meade
Belmira C. Paulino
Beverly J. Rose
Andrew Katzen

FUEL STORAGE COMMITTEE

Taren E. Hollister
John E. Meade
William F. LaMachia
Blaine A. Thurber
William J. Glover, Jr.
Robert J. Kane
Martyn A. Allen
Barbara M. Lawrence

TELEPHONE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Janis C. Rindini
Joanne F. Asekoff
John D. Melin
William J. Meehan
Elaine L. Cramer
James Wright III
Robert Asekoff
Karen L. Spada

OVERALL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM COMMITTEE (OCPC)

Priscilla A. Verdi
Arnold Kleinrock

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

The annual report of the Board of Selectmen for the year 1984 is hereby submitted.

During 1984 the Board held 46 public meetings. In addition to the annual Town Meeting, a Special Town Meeting was held in September.

In April, Leo R. Harlow was re-elected to the Board. Reorganization of the Board in May resulted in the re-election of Selectman Leo R. Harlow as Chairman and Richard B. Lane as Clerk.

The Board, as Licensing Authority, held many hearings concerning the approval and issuance of liquor licenses and auto dealer's licenses. There were also hearings concerning alleged violations of licenses and failure to comply with stipulations concerning certain licenses. The Cable TV License issued last year has become serviceable, and although there are still some rough edges to be smoothed, over 2,000 homes are now enjoying Cable TV.

We were able to settle contracts with all departments without disruption of service and in a generally amicable manner. The Town voted to override Proposition 2½ on the Fire Station debt and to increase the amount to be spent to somewhat over $900,000. The contract has been signed and construction shall begin in the spring.

The Computer Advisory Committee's recommendation was approved and the Town has purchased a computer to make our departments run more efficiently and at less cost. The Cable Television, Library Study, Personnel Advisory, and all other committees have continued to do an outstanding job. Particular thanks should be given to the Fire Station Building Committee for overcoming some difficult obstacles and persevering.

The Board of Selectmen, after a lengthy search, appointed David Brown Fire Chief and he has been doing an outstanding job. The Town also appointed a new head of the Dept. of Public Works, a Mr. Howard Sheavitz whose work has been superior. A new Highway Superintendent, Edward C. Jacobson, has also been doing a fine job. We have been fortunate to find such hard working and conscientious help.

The Board has continued to keep a close eye on all operations in Easton, particularly in regard to public safety, water purity and new well sites, care and maintenance of public ways and buildings. We also were successful in our hearing before the Dept. of Public Utilities in regard to improving our telephone service.

The Board would like to thank the Town Administrator and all public employees for their continued hard work and support of our aims. We also would like to thank all those citizens who have volunteered for committees and worked hard to make them successful. Also, we would like to encourage others to become a part of government by participation on committees. With the help of all these facets of democracy, we can look forward to secure for Easton safe water, good roads, fine schools and a community of people helping one another to a better way of life.

Last of all we would like to thank our State Representative, William Vernon, and State Senator John Parker for their cooperation and assistance. Also, we thank and commend all those citizens of Easton who volunteer their services to enrich the lives of the young, make the way easier for the elderly, and generally add to all our lives. For without a community effort ours cannot become the best of environments.

Respectfully submitted,

Leo R. Harlow, Chairman
Richard B. Lane, Clerk
James D. Mullen, Jr.
William E. Morgan
John J. Kent

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

REPORT OF THE TOWN ADMINISTRATOR

I am pleased to submit my second annual report as Easton's Town Administrator.

The year 1984 saw the continued efforts of this office to assist, organize and direct the various Town Departments in order to provide the best possible service at the lowest possible cost. I feel over the past year I have accomplished this goal with the assistance of the various Department and Division heads.

A situation that has hampered the efficient delivery of services has been the constant turnover in management personnel over the past two years. Each time a position if filled, momentum built up by the previous incumbent is lost. Time is wasted while the new person becomes acquainted with the Town and the position. Among the new Department or Division heads appointed over the past year were Howard Shaevitz, DPW Director; David Brown, Fire Chief; Edward Jacobson, Highway Superintendent and Val Muscato, Recreation Director. Each of these appointments has had a tremendous impact in their respective departments and I wish them very long and successful tenures.

The current fiscal picture of the Town is good but uncertain. State and Federal reimbursements, along with large annual increases in the areas of debt, Service Pensions, Health and General Insurance, threaten the fiscal well-being of the Town. To alleviate a serious fiscal situation, either new sources of revenue must be found or there must be reductions in the increase in spending from year to year.

The Fiscal 1986 budget I presented to the Board of Selectmen and Finance Committee contains increases in those areas that I feel are required to provide quality service to the community. Unfortunately, large increases in those areas listed above place severe restrictions in those areas where some discretion is possible.

After the Town's fiscal situation, the sanitary landfill is the next most pressing matter facing the Town. Currently the DPW is preparing the necessary documents and plans to seek a vertical expansion in the current landfill. If approved, the vertical expansion will meet the needs of the Town through the 1990's. This will allow sufficient time to undertake the necessary study to determine alternatives available to the Town for future solid waste disposal. Long term planning in this area is most important, and for that reason the Board has created a Solid Waste Study Committee to undertake a study of this matter.

As Easton's Town Administrator I feel I have brought an open and helpful attitude to the position. This attitude is shared by the overall staff of the Town and I feel has resulted in better delivery of services. Monthly department meetings have been instituted to allow a free discussion on the needs and problems of the Town. These meetings have resulted in changes being made in methods of operation which can only benefit the residents of the Town.

I again stress, as I did in last year's report, that I feel the major function of my position and this office is to provide whatever assistance possible to any resident, Board, Committee or Commission in the Town.

In closing, I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen for their assistance and support over the past year. I also wish to thank the various Departments for their assistance and dedication over the past year, and particularly Belle Paulino for her day to day assistance.

Daniel J. Morgado
TOWN ADMINISTRATOR

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Finance Committee is a broad based committee of 15 members who serve without pay or expenses. The function of the committee is to review departmental budgets and warrant articles authorizing expenditures of appropriated funds, and to recommend action on these items to the Town Meeting. Another function is to approve transfers from the Reserve Fund to cover unanticipated expenses occurring during the fiscal year.

Statistics indicate that only 5% to 20% of the registered voters attend Town Meeting. Essentially, the Finance Committee attempts to represent the average voter, present or absent at Town Meeting, who is not an advocate of any particular project and who is open to any proposal that promotes good and economical operations of the town. Our recommendations to the Town Meeting are those which we believe the average voter would make if he had access to the information developed at the many reviews conducted by the Finance Committee.

As of this writing the Committee has completed reviews of expense budgets, new hires, and capital expense items for all departments except schools and Board of Health. Salary adjustments of unionized employees are fixed by the two year contracts negotiated last year. Adjustments for non-union employees have not yet been reported to the Committee.

Although the school department budget is still not final, five members of the Finance Committee have attended school committee review meetings. We appreciate the cooperation of the School Committee in providing our members with printouts of the draft budget and permitting us to participate fully in discussions of the budget items with the department heads.

For the future we see problems from inflation which although reduced in the last few years is still pressing against the limits on taxation imposed by 2½. Of particular concern are the uncontrollable increases in insurance costs, and the annual assessment on the town for the pay-as-you-go pension system. These issues will be better defined at the time of Town Meeting and may affect our recommendations to the meeting.

On the plus side the Committee feels that town operations are becoming more efficient. Of particular note are management improvements in the Fire and Public Works departments.

In closing we would like to express our appreciation to the Town Administrator Daniel Morgado, to the department heads, and to the Town Boards and Committees for their cooperation in facilitating the work of the Finance Committee. We also thank the voters of the town for their support and we solicit their comments and recommendations on our work.

Philip O'Connell, Chairman
William Hardin, Vice Chairman
August Arns, Clerk
Larry Amato
Stephen Bronchuk
Ellen Clark
John Dreystadt
Kathleen Greene
Catherine Kligler
John Lardner
George Marsh
Joseph Meade
Denise Tremblay
Jeffrey Tufts
David Varella

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Reserve Fund Transfers

Treasurer — Interest on Temporary Loans $7,538.96

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the Easton School Committee:

As Superintendent of Schools I hereby submit my fourth report and the ninety-ninth in a series since the Town authorized a Superintendent of Schools. This report reflects some of the accomplishments for the 1984 year and is a partial summary of the reports of the administrators of the system.

School Enrollments

1984 was a year of increased enrollment in the first grade which required the appointment of an additional staff member. It will be interesting to watch to see if this is the beginning of a trend with the building of condominiums and new homes. The overall enrollment indicates stability. However, there is a lot of migration taking place.

Administration

Aubrey Conrad, Assistant Principal of the Oliver Ames High School, was transferred to the Junior High School. Richard Lillis was transferred from full-time at the Junior High School to half-time at the Middle School. Suzanne Rivard was appointed Assistant Principal at Oliver Ames High School.

Curriculum

The social studies and science curricula in Grades K–6 were approved by the Easton School Committee during this calendar year. The reading and mathematics programs have now been in place for two years and are beginning to show positive results. We are presently reviewing the English and foreign language programs at the high school and junior high school. The Curriculum Coordinating Council, under the leadership of Andrew Miller, Jr., Assistant Superintendent of Schools, has recommended revisions throughout all curriculum areas during this year and 1984.

Special Needs

Enrollment has increased and we are continually meeting the needs of the students in accordance with the prototypes.

Elementary

Basic skills testing indicated an increase in the test scores of the students of Easton. We attribute this to our basal programs in reading and mathematics. The Sheep Pasture program K–5 has exposed the students to outdoor living and those essential concerns about our environment.

Assertive discipline workshops were conducted and the program was implemented K–5. Many of the elementary schools had major musical productions such as "Peter Pan," "Annie," and exerpts from the popular Broadway musicals. The HAL (High Ability Learners) program met the needs of those high ability students in related activities.

The Teacher-For-A-Day program was successful and an enriching experiment for the students. The Easton Jaycees, with the assistance of the Moreau Hall parents, revitalized the playground by installing new equipment and repairing some of the existing equipment. Films about child molesters were shown in the various buildings in order to protect our children.

The PAL (Play and Learning) program was again very successful as an informal approach to kindergarten. If the enrollment continues to grow, an additional section will have to be added.

The use of computers in the elementary schools was more widespread as teachers became trained and found the time to share their expertise with the students.

Secondary

Easton Junior High School

The assertive discipline program is in effect in the Easton Junior High School and appears to be very successful. Common midyear and final examinations have helped stabilize and will eventually validate our curriculum. Basic skills tests were administered again in 1984 with over 90 percent of our students achieving minimum standards in all areas. Those who did not pass were remediated and retested.

Teachers that were transferred between the junior and senior high schools adjusted quickly, efficiently and effectively. Grade Seven Harvard-Milton Study Skills Program, which is part of the social studies program, has produced some outstanding results.

Oliver Ames High School

Oliver Ames High School has been selected as one of the six schools to represent the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as an outstanding high school in the national recognition program sponsored by the United States Department of Education.

Continental Cablevision's studio is now housed in Oliver Ames High School and students are beginning to take courses in this valuable addition. Three new department heads were appointed: Donald Harrison, Mathematics; Francis Ialenti, Foreign Language; and George Larson, Science.

Fifty percent of the graduates of the Class of 1984 went to four-year colleges. Of the Class of 1984, 68.9 percent went on to further education. It appears that the increased requirements for graduation are meeting the needs of our population.

Bruce Palombo is advising the Students Against Drunk Driving program at Oliver Ames High School, which is a very active program at the present time. Calculus has become a reality in the mathematics program, as well as PASCAL in computer education. The summer reading program was strengthened in both English and social studies and will be further refined.

Easton was the host to the Hockomock Senate in April, a valuable simulation of a model United Nations. Three students won Boston Globe awards for art. We congratulate all those students; two National Merit Semifinalists, athletes, music students, Honor Society members, and others for their valuable contributions to the overall program at Oliver Ames High School.

The foreign language department again had a very successful exchange program with Venezuela.

Parent Advisory Council Activities

Throughout the school system, parent advisory councils have contributed a great deal to enrichment activities with support and expertise. Dedicated parents and volunteers have made many of our enrichment activities successful. They have bridged the gap during this period of fiscal restraint.

Combining their efforts, they brought in Jim Trelease to discuss reading and reading difficulties. They have brought in storytellers and many other resource people. All of grade four went to the "Nutcracker Suite" ballet. Grade five took a trip to Heritage Plantation.

At budget time parent advisory council members have supported the schools at Town Meeting. They have raised money to help teachers pay for the incidental costs and have provided computers, VCRs, TVs and cameras. They give so much to our school system to help maintain quality. We applaud their efforts.

Closing Comments

It is an enjoyable experience to reflect on the year of 1984. So many positive things have happened. Our school budget was approved. A school maintenance bond issue was approved. There has been tremendous support for curriculum changes, validation of curriculum, and support for our staff and their efforts. This report only touches on some of the highlights.

Every day is a great day in the educational process in the Town of Easton. We are fortunate to be working with an exceptional educational staff that is dedicated, students who are concerned about their future, and a community that believes in having quality. Yes, we are fortunate. The Easton School Committee goes far beyond the required time demands. They are accessible, criticize when criticism is necessary, praise when praise is required, and make policy to sustain an already fine educational program. On behalf of myself and the staff, I want to thank the Easton School Committee and the taxpayers for all their support.

Respectfully submitted,

George P. Lane, Ed.D.
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The Easton School Committee submits the following report for 1984. After the re-election of Richard E. Hall and Robert Nisenbaum, an organizational meeting was held in April. William J. Gloekler was elected Chairman and Donald E. Anderson Vice Chairman.

The School Committee was deeply involved in approving a number of currecula in 1984. Many of these changes will have lasting effects on the total educational process. The teaching staff and administration developed these curricula and made formal presentations during the school year. Copies of approved curricula are available at the main office on Washington Street. The School Committee commends the Curriculum Coordinating Council for its efforts in the standardization and revitalization of curriculum.

Student enrollment has developed an interesting pattern. Easton is a growing community and it is difficult at this time to project just where increases and decreases will take place. During 1984 we had to add an additional first grade, which means that in 1985 there will be an additional second grade. We will continually monitor this to see if the trend of additional growth will continue. This compounds our concern regarding fiscal constraints. We are still concerned about our inability to economically fund teaching needs, library equipment and books, textbooks, and the teacher-student ratio in some of our classes. Our budgets are not making major gains in these areas. It is just about supporting the fine programs already in place.

The Easton School Committee reaffirmed their quest for excellence by raising the requirements for collegebound students upon the recommendation of Duncan B. Oliver, Principal of Oliver Ames High School. College preparatory graduates from Oliver Ames High School will have to pass, in addition to the regular requirements, three years of mathematics, three years of science, and two years of a language. This will start with the Class of 1988. This will put the High School program in the forefront for graduation requirements throughout the Commonwealth.

Cablevision has become a reality and the studio has been put in operation at Oliver Ames High School. We look forward to this as a viable vehicle for improving communications within the town, as well as a technical opportunity for our students. We will continue to publish the **Easton School News** four times a year so that every household will know what is happening in the public schools.

The New England Association of Schools and Colleges progress report for Oliver Ames High School was reviewed and submitted to the Association. The Athletic Subcommittee was established and guidelines were set up for the control of boys' and girls' athletics. The Teacher-For-A-Day program was a success, one which involved people from all quarters of the community coming into the classrooms and teaching for a day. We hope to see this project continue.

Reorganization of the administration at the high school and junior high school took place in June, which we believe improved the efficiency of both buildings. Also, a total of some 40 odd staff were transferred between buildings. The Easton School Committee feels that bringing new talent into a building and the sharing of talent adds a great deal to the learning process.

The Basic Skills Testing results indicate that Easton students have achieved minimum standards and have continued to increase beyond minimum standards in grades three, five and eight.

Evaluation forms for coaches were approved, as well as the HAL (High Ability Learners) safety belt program. A bond issue was approved at a special town meeting for maintenance of buildings, and we are going forward with those projects, hoping to have them completed by September 1985.

This is a capsule of some of the activities that have taken place during the school year. We want to thank those people who have given so much over the years and express our appreciation to Helen L. Doherty who retired in June after twenty-seven years of service to Easton Public Schools. May she have a long and happy retirement. We also want to thank those groups of students, individual students, and staff who have brought honor to the school system. We express our appreciation to a dedicated staff and administration for their cooperation and leadership.

The cooperation between the various town departments enables us to perform our responsibilities and duties in a most effective manner. We enjoy representing the Town of Easton. We enjoy seeing the results of making policies that sustain a positive educational environment in the Town of Easton. All this would not be possible without the support of you, the taxpayers and citizens of Easton.

Respectfully submitted,

William J. Gloekler, Chairman
Donald E. Anderson
Richard E. Hall
Robert Nisenbaum
Constance M. Pozzo

EASTON SCHOOL COMMITTEE

EASTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS
ENROLLMENT
1/2/85

	Moreau Hall	Center	N.E.G.	Parkview	Middle	E.J.H.S.	O.A.H.S.		Total
K	45	40	37	76					198
1	51	73	56	74					254
2	50	53	49	70					222
3	49	51	61	70					221
4	53	52	52	81					238
5	54	77		82	54				267
6					255				255
				Total Elementary				1655	
7						250			250
8						296			296
9						284			284
10							286		286
11							254		254
12							272		272
				Total Secondary				1642	
Totals	302	346	245	453	309	830	812		3297
UNGRADED			5	8					13
Easton Residents			1	3					
Nonresident			4	5	Total including Ungraded				3310
Project Early (all Easton)		17 (Preschool)							
PAL (all Easton students)				60 (Preschool)					
		(363)	(250)	(521)					

Easton students attending other schools (1/1/83 Census)		
	Other public schools in Massachusetts	14
	Private schools in Massachusetts	193
	Bristol County Agricultural	6
	Southeastern Regional	82
	Private schools out of state	3
		298

REPORT OF THE WATER RESOURCES ADVISORY COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Water Resources Advisory Commission is pleased to submit this annual report.

On May 19, 1984 the Commission, with assistance from the League of Women Voters, The Natural Resources Trust, Lions Club, and Easton's Fire Department, conducted a Household Hazardous Waste Collection Day. Eleven 55 gallon drums and three 24 gallon drums of waste were collected by a licensed hazardous waste collection firm. Wastes included flammable and corrosive liquids, paint, photographic chemicals and banned pesticides. The wastes were disposed of at out-of-state licensed hazardous waste sites. Publicity for this event included distribution of 7500 flyers (in annual reports, through the schools and as handouts at Town Meeting, civic organizations and local businesses. Posters were placed throughout Town and ads and articles appeared in the newspapers. The publicity itself was a good educational tool.

The Commission believes the collection day was a valuable educational program. We strongly recommend that another collection day be held in 1985. Members are willing to help with publicity.

In August 1984 the Commission submitted the following list of recommendations to the Board of Selectmen:

1. Groundwater studies should be done at the earliest possible time to determine the area of influence and recharge area for each of Easton's town wells and for identifying future wells.

2. A household hazardous waste collection day should be held annually. It should be run by the D.P.W. with help from civic groups and be funded by money appropriated at town meeting for that purpose.

3. The Town should create a full-time paid position for a hazardous waste coordinator/inspector of underground tanks and other potential contamination sources. Perhaps the position could be combined with that of the health agent. Septic systems, as one important source of groundwater contamination, should be closely monitored, both during and after construction.

4. All potential contamination sources for Easton's wells should be identified and mapped, including underground tanks, disposal sites, industries and businesses that use hazardous materials, septic tanks and areas where pesticides and fertilizers are used. Once mapped, potential problem spots can be identified and investigated.

5. The Town should have all the underground tanks it owns tested regularly to be sure they are not leaking and maintain strict inventory control of products stored.
6. The Town should purchase the remaining land around the Red Mill Road wells to protect them from contamination.
7. The Town should establish a priority to survey and set boundaries on Town-owned land around Easton's wells to prevent encroachment.

At this time the Commission would like to add these recommendations:

1. The Town should conduct a careful review of road salting practices and make appropriate changes to protect our wells from contamination by road salt.
2. The Town should expand its effort to cooperate with Mansfield and Norton to protect the Red Mill Road aquifer which extends beyond the Easton border.

In response to an earlier recommendation by the Commission, a tank has been placed outside the gate at the Easton landfill on Prospect Street to collect used crankcase oil. Crankcase oil is a very hazardous groundwater contaminant. Residents are urged not to dump used oil on the ground.

Several important water supply protection measures will appear on the annual town warrant this year. We urge residents to support purchase of land for three well sites off Red Mill Road. Permanent ownership by the Water Division of the land that supplies our wells with water is by far the most effective way to protect our wells from contamination. A portion of the purchase price may be reimbursed by the State under DEQE's Aquifer Land Acquisition Program. This is a highly competitive program and Easton's Water Division prepared an excellent application without benefit of outside consultants. This Commission commends the division for an excellent job.

The Commission urges support for a hydrogeologic study to determine the extent of the cone of depression around each of our wells. This information is absolutely essential to the protection of our water supply. It will allow us to determine whether contamination sites threaten our wells and to develop a protection program that will be targeted and effective.

Adoption of regulations for underground storage tanks is also essential. Gasoline from leaking tanks has already contaminated water supplies in several Massachusetts communities. Gasoline contains many chemicals, including some that cause cancer. It contaminates both the groundwater and the soil above the groundwater and is difficult and prohibitively expensive to clean up. All underground tanks should be carefully installed and regularly monitored. No new tanks should be located within the land area that supplies our wells with water. The risk of contamination is too great. Existing tanks within those land areas should be removed or if that is not possible very carefully monitored. Once a leak is discovered it is too late.

We would like to take this opportunity to commend our Water Division, under the able supervision of Wayne Southworth, for an outstanding job in maintaining and upgrading our present supplies and for taking many steps to protect our wells from contamination. Easton is very lucky to have such a capable and forward-looking Water Division staff.

Finally, we want to remind each resident that protection of Easton's groundwater depends on every individual. We urge residents to save their hazardous wastes for the Hazardous Waste Collection Day, to dispose of used motor oil in the tank located at the landfill and to be cautious about products they put into their septic systems or dump on the ground that could contaminate groundwater.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles Callan, Chairman
Clifford Grant
Lynn White

WATER RESOURCES ADVISORY COMMISSION

REPORT OF THE WATER DIVISION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I respectfully submit the following report and pumping record for the year 1984.

MONTH	GALLONS PUMPED	MONTH	GALLONS PUMPED
January	36,532,200	July	46,636,000
February	34,436,000	August	52,308,700
March	40,128,500	September	44,326,000
April	41,072,000	October	41,360,000
May	43,107,000	November	39,220,500
June	47,426,200	December	39,470,000

Total Gallons Pumped - 1984 — 506,023,100

The greatest amount pumped in one week was during the week of August 26th — 13,131,000 gallons were pumped.

The greatest amount pumped in one day was 2,270,000 gallons on July 15th.

The Water Division responsed to 2,544 service and emergency calls.

Connected 358 new services for a total of 4,845 active services.
Renewed 1 water service.
Dug up and repaired 11 service leaks.
Thawed out 14 services.
Dug and replaced 30 old fire hydrants and replaced with new traffic breakaway models.
10 hydrants were hit by automobiles: 7 were repaired and 3 replaced. (Vehicle owners or insurance companies were billed for repairs)
Repaired 8 broken water mains:

1 – 6" Main	7 – 8" Mains

In 1984 new subdivisions added to our system:
- 7,140 feet of 4" water mains.
- 1,500 feet of 6" water mains.
- 6,180 feet of 8" water mains.
- 12 new fire hydrants.

The Water Division supervised the installation of 3,020 feet of 12" ductile iron water main; 2,770 feet of 16" ductile iron water main and 12 new fire hydrants. This project started at the intersection of Main Street and Washington Street (Route No. 138), proceeding North on Route No. 138. The project will be completed in the spring of 1985, ending in the vicinity of the Motel 138. The new pipeline and hydrants will improve the fire protection in the Unionville area, reinforcing the old and undersized mains. It is also the trunk line connecting the new 2 million gallon storage tank to the rest of the system. The tank is to be constructed on a parcel of land to the rear of No. 41 Washington Street, south of the Motel 138.

A rate increase is anticipated for July of 1985. This is necessary to provide funding for the ongoing system improvements: the new 2 million gallon storage tank and land purchases in the Red Mill Road area to protect our present and future water supply.

This has been an unprecedented year for the Water Division: connecting 358 new services, 20,610 feet of water main and 20 new hydrants added to our system for a total of 112.6 miles of water main and 804 hydrants.

I would like to express my appreciation to all department heads and employees for their assistance during the year and to my own employees, Dorothy Stone, Jacqueline Worden, Carl Hillstrom, Richard Buckley, Raymond Keyes, Christopher McKenna, John Fresh and John Marsh for a job well done.

Respectfully submitted,

Wayne P. Southworth, Superintendent
WATER DIVISION

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit the report of the Easton Fire Department for the year 1984 since my appointment in April.

I am extremely proud of the professionalism and manner of the Firefighter's in their responses to all emergency calls.

The Department has answered 2,621 emergency calls, of which 822 were Ambulance runs. These runs have increased every year due to the population increase.

The 1976 Ambulance must be replaced in 1985, making the 1980 Ambulance a back-up.

865 inspections were made throughout the town by the on-duty men which reduces manpower response on the Ambulance and Engine calls. The need for a full-time inspector is imperative to enforce the State and Local Fire Prevention Rules and Regulations.

The firefighters have given many free man hours to the department for repair and maintenance of the apparatus that only the department is aware of, this I greatly appreciate.

Station No. 3 is progressing and should be completed by 1986. It will require at least eight (8) men for manning around the clock.

I would like to thank the Town Officials, Boards and the citizens of Easton for their cooperation given to me as Chief of the Department.

Respectfully submitted,

David W. Brown, Chief
FIRE DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I am pleased to report that consistent with the national trend, serious crime is down significantly at the local level. For example, Breaking and Entering is down a small percentage, however, the clearance rate is up considerably; in fact, more than doubled. We anticipate a decrease in the crime picture during the current year.

I have commended one of our young officers for his initiative in implementing an Officer Friendly Program. It is funded through Sears Roebuck Foundation. The program was put into effect this fall and has been well received in the elementary schools and scouting groups. Such efforts have resulted in an increased community awareness and have enhanced the image of our police department.

In an effort to maintain the best and most efficient organization possible, this year the Department purchased a new Copier Machine and a Mini-portrait Camera with Photo Cutter and Laminator. This gives us the ability to take photos for identification purposes and is a source of revenue for the town. Also in accordance with the contract between the State of Massachusetts and the Criminal Justice Information System, we acquired a new computer terminal.

I would like to express my appreciation to all members of this Department for their support and to other department leaders and personnel in the Town of Easton for their assistance throughout the year.

The Easton Police Department is always striving to better serve our community. I call upon the citizens of Easton, through our Neighborhood and Crime Watch Prevention Programs, to share in a relationship of mutual cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

Walter Healey, Chief
POLICE DEPARTMENT

STATISTICS

Complaints		7752
Investigations		7485
Breaking and Entering		151
Homes/Business	142	
Vehicles/Sheds	9	
Attempted B&E		9
Larceny		129
Armed Robbery		4
Arrests		390
Protective Custody		101
Disturbances		509
Vandalism		465
Accidents		705
Alarms		1138
Fire Alarms		151
Firearms Cards		99
Permits to Carry		193
Attempted Suicide		3
Court Cases		1021
Motor Vehicle Citations		1812

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I respectfully submit the report for the year 1984.

This Department continues to maximize its efforts to be responsive to the needs of the Town and to the concerns of its residents. There are, however, constraints which do limit the amount of work that can be accomplished. These constraints include the number of personnel available, equipment, funding, weather and time. In a growing community such as Easton, there is not enough time to schedule all that should be done.

This Department provides services to almost every board, commission and department within the Town government. Department personnel understand that a function of their department is to serve other Town agencies. However, as the Town grows, the services provided these agencies increase and detract from the regular work load.

Three major personnel changes occurred during 1984. On April 10 Edward Jacobson assumed the position as Highway Superintendent. On April 17 I assumed the position of Director of Public Works/Town Engineer. On November 9 Frank Ribelin, RLS, resigned his position as Assistant Town Engineer. I wish to thank him for his service and dedication to this Department.

A major concern to all residents is the sanitary landfill. This Department resurveyed the landfill in order to develop the necessary information to obtain approval for extending its life. A weighing program was initiated. Discussions began with the Commonwealth which are intended to lead to the formal request for the extension.

With the acquisition of Metacomet, New Pond and Old Pond by the Conservation Commission, this Department has been given additional responsibility in land management and conservation.

This Department's three superintendents, Daniel Amorim, Edward Jacobson and Wayne Southworth, are conscientious in their work and are anxious to provide improvements to Town facilities. They deserve recognition for their commitment.

I am appreciative to all Department personnel for their efforts to construct, maintain and repair Town facilities and for the cooperation extended to me.

Respectfully submitted,

Howard Shaevitz, P.E.
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY SUPERINTENDENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I respectfully submit the following for the year 1984.

The following streets were resurfaced with Type I mix: Purchase Street, Depot Street from Route 138 to Turnpike Street, Turnpike Street from Depot Street to the West Bridgewater line, Mill Street, Sunset Drive and Hollis Road.

The D.P.W. parking lot was also resurfaced with Type I mix.

Corrective drainage was done on Purchase Street, Mill Street and Dean Street.

Culverts were cleared of brush and debris.

Twenty-three (23) catch basin and manhole covers were adjusted.

Excess gravel was removed from the edges of Purchase Street, Prospect Street, Pine Street, Poquanticut Avenue, Mill Street, Allen Road and Bay Road.

A maintenance schedule has been set up for all town vehicles, of which there are seventy-one (71).

Our 1947 Adams Grader was restored along with three (3) other town vehicles. Thanks to our maintenance and body shop personnel, our fleet of vehicles is in good repair.

Due to the number of town vehicles and the sophisticated engines, we are in need of more modern equipment such as an engine diagnostic machine.

The need for more manpower is getting greater with every new development. The Town hasn't added any personnel to the Highway Department since 1954 and the Town has tripled in population and added 24.65 miles of new roads for a total of 120.65 + or – miles.

I would like to thank the Director of Public Works, all Department Heads, Fire Chief and Police Chief for their cooperation and help since I became Highway Superintendent in April 1984.

I would also like to thank the men of the Highway, Landfill and Maintenance Divisions for their cooperation and help and congratulate them on a job well done.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward C. Jacobson
HIGHWAY SUPERINTENDENT

REPORT OF THE
TREE, BUILDING AND GROUNDS SUPERINTENDENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I respectfully submit the following report for 1984.

Thirty-nine (39) flowering trees and fourty-three (43) shade trees were planted in various areas throughout the Town. The project of planting flowering crab apples on Center Street started several years ago and was completed this year. Five hundred (500) white flowering dogwood seedlings were purchased and distributed through the school system to all fourth and fifth grade students.

Trimming of dead and dangerous limbs was done in various areas of Town. Low and obstructing branches were cut as well as brush on several streets, curves and corners. Fifty-six (56) dead or dying shade trees were removed, not counting the many trees that were damaged or broken from the March 29th high winds and snow. This storm caused considerable damage. It took approximately two months to clear utility wires and hanging limbs and to clean up all the debris.

High density oak areas were sprayed for Gypsy Moth. Gypsy Moth activity appeared to decline again this year. Indication for Gypsy Moth buildup in several areas of the state have been reported. Hopefully any building will bypass this area. Spraying for aphids on shade trees was done as needed.

At the request of several property owners, poison ivy eradication was done on their property. Poison ivy eradication was also done along several roadside areas. Weeds and grasses along gutters and sidewalks were also sprayed.

Custodial work was done daily at the Town Offices and Department of Public Works when time permitted. The east wing at the Town Offices and the personnel area of Fire Station No. 1 were painted, both by contract. The deteriorated copper roof valleys at the Town Offices were replaced by contract.

At the DPW building a fire rated ceiling was installed in the main mechanic bay area. Lunch/locker room and office were refurbished. The ladies room was completely renovated. An outside entry way was added to the Engineer's office. At the landfill building a new overhead steel door replaced a wooden door that was continually broken into and a burglar alarm system was installed.

Electrical, plumbing, heating and other maintenance was done on all buildings as needed and as required.

All cemeteries and grounds were cleaned and raked of winter debris. A growth retardant was applied to most cemeteries and other areas that are mowed. Mowing was done on a regular and on an as-needed basis.

Repairs, clean-up, painting and additional sand was completed at the pool area. Wooden dock No. 3 was replaced with concrete dock prior to refilling the pool. Several hundred thousand gallons of water from a fire hydrant had to be used in addition to water being pumped from the well to have sufficient water depth for swimming classes and general swimming.

I wish to thank the Town Administrator and the Director of Public Works for their assistance. I also wish to thank the Division Heads and their personnel, the office staff, and the capable personnel in my department for their help and assistance throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Daniel B. Amorim
TREE, BUILDING
AND GROUNDS SUPERINTENDENT

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

In compliance with Section 28, Chapter 111, Massachusetts General Laws, it is our pleasure to herewith submit to you a summary of the work done under the jurisdiction of the Board of Health for the year 1984.

At the annual election in April 1984 Donald F. Craig was re-elected. We was also re-elected Chairman at the organizational meeting. Appointments made by the Board include: Plumbing Inspector George E. Sawyer, Assistant Plumbing Inspector Robert A. Govey, Agent Mary P. Connolly, Milk Inspector John D. Melin and nominated John D. Melin as Animal Inspector who was then appointed by the Director of Animal Health, Department of Agriculture. The Board appreciates the services rendered by the Engineering Division of the Department of Public Works. The contract with the Community Health Agency, Inc., was renewed on July 1, 1984.

Plumbing Inspector George E. Sawyer reports that 285 plumbing permits were issued in 1984, each requiring a minimum of at least two inspections.

Milk Inspector John D. Melin collected samples of milk throughout the Town, including schools and restaurants. Samples were tested at Oliveria's Laboratories and notices sent. All milk dealers and other establishments dispensing milk were licensed.

During the year inspection of all dairy cattle, dairy cows, horses, ponies, sheep, swine and beef cattle were inspected by the Inspector of Animals, John

D. Melin. Animal bites were followed up and the animal quarantined the ten day period required by law. The heads of four animals were transported to the State Lab and found to be negative for rabies.

The following diseases were reported to the Board of Health during 1984: Chickenpox (227, Strep Infections (16), Dog Bites (33), Gonorreha (9), Salmonella (3), Scarlet Fever (5), Hepatitis (6), Cat Bite (2), Human Bite (1), Meningitis (1), Legionaires Disease (1) and Measles (1). These were all reported as required and the necessary follow-ups made. 21 Lead Level reports were received and several homes had to be deleaded. Notice of 196 births were made to the Board and given to the Community Health Agency for follow up. There were two premature births and 3 high risk infants. Reports on the follow-up of three active tuberculosis cases were maintained. 45 burial permits were returned to the Board. 46 death certificates were certified and burial permits issued before filing with the Town Clerk. Of the 46 deaths occurring in Easton, 28 died from Cardio-Respiratory Diseases, 13 from cancer, 2 from pneumonia, 1 from malnulvine, 1 from drowning and 1 from a fractured skull. 25 died at home, 18 in a nursing home and 3 at miscellaneous sites.

Many inspections were made under the applicable public health codes and the DEQE codes which are enforced by the local Board. Follow-ups were made to ensure that the required corrective action was taken. The Board appreciates citizen input in reporting anything they feel is a violation of a health code to the Board office.

The Board is continuing to work on finding a permanent solution for Septage Disposal.

In cooperation with the Department of Public Health, the Board participated in promoting the wearing of seat belts during the 101 days from Memorial Day to Labor Day. The Board is continuing their efforts in this regard on an ongoing nature and urges everyone to "buckle up."

Early in 1984, when the EDB problem arose, considerable time was spent monitoring retail outlets to ensure that banned products were removed. Mary P. Connolly was named to the State EDB Advisory Team which worked with Food and Drug as consultants. The team was composed of District Health Officers and representatives of local Boards.

In February, Mary P. Connolly took the examination and was certified by the Commonwealth as a Health Officer. She is also serving her second term as President of Southeastern Association of Boards of Health.

In the spring, at the request of the Board, Mary applied for and was awarded a grant from the Division of Dental Health to bring the Fluoride Mouth Rinse Program to the elementary schools at no cost to the Town. This program has been extremely well received and the Board is grateful to the School nurses and the volunteers who are administering the program.

The annual rabies clinic for dogs was held in the Spring. Dr. William Lloyd was in charge and the cooperation of the Dog Officer, Animal Inspector and Department of Public Works was appreciated.

Many residents took advantage of the Flu Immunization Clinic in the Fall. Through our contract with Community Health Services, Inc., screening clinics for the elderly, well child conferences, immunization clinics, mantoux testing, lead paint poisoning screening and many other preventive health measures were taken. We have worked closely with the School Department and the nurses in the various health preventive programs and in follow-up of diseases. We also work with Stonehill College and Southeastern Regional School.

Permits issued by the Board include: Funeral homes, trailer park, day camp, campground, non-alcoholic beverage manufacturer, transport offal, disposal works construction, installers, food service establishments, mobile food servicers, message, milk, plumbing, bakery, catering and to operate swimming and special purpose pools.

Up-to-date immunization requirements for foreign travel are available at the office and health certificates for passports may be obtained and validated at the office.

Monitoring of stuffed toys in retail outlets to insure compliance with Licensing Laws and Regulations of the Commonwealth is on-going.

Commissioner Bailus Walker, Jr., has established a priority list for FY'86 toward the prevention of avoidable illness and premature deaths as follows: Chronic Diseases, including environmentally-induced diseases; infant mortality; nutrition; childhood injuries and accidents; lead poisoning in children; prevention and control of addictive disease; access, quality and cost of health care and prevention of foodborne illness and intoxication. The Board will be developing programs in cooperation with DPH.

The Board works closely with local, regional and state agencies in a continued effort to safeguard the Town and the Townspeople in matters of public health. The Board appreciates the cooperation of other Town Agencies.

Respectfully submitted,

Donald F. Craig, Chairman
George Luke
Robert J. Kane

BOARD OF HEALTH

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

To the Citizens of Easton:

The following annual report for 1984 is submitted herewith.

FISCAL YEAR 1985

Assessed Value of Real Estate	$ 407,144,139.00
Assessed Value of Personal Property	15,090,013.00
Total Assessed Value of Real & Personal Property as of January 1, 1985	$ 422,234,152.00

Number of Single Family Units	3,866
Number of Condominiums	617
Number of Two Family Units	143
Number of Three Family Units	24
Number of Four or More Units	58
Number of Mixed Use Parcels	80
Number of Commercial Parcels — improved	112
Number of Industrial Parcels — improved	40
Number of Agricultural/Horticultural/Forestry and Recreational Parcels	52
Vacant Residential Parcels	1,258
Vacant Commercial Parcels	71
Vacant Industrial Parcels	82
Open Space Parcels	8

Tax Rate Recapitulation — Fiscal Year 1985

EXPENDITURES:	
Appropriations	$ 15,772,884.35
Offsets	27,145.00
Snow & Ice Deficit	18,124.34
State & County Charges	364,446.00
Overlay	243,970.17
Gross Amount to be Raised	$ 16,426,569.86
ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS:	
State	$ 4,354,106.00
Local	1,923,783.00
Free Cash and Other Available Funds	1,145,657.33
Free Cash to Reduce the Tax Rate	305,000.00
Total Receipts and Available Funds	$ 7,728,546.33
Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation	$ 8,698,023.53

Tax Rate = 8,698,023.53 / 422,234,152 x 100 = $20.60

General Rate = $ 8.92
School Rate = 11.68

Fiscal Year 1986 is a recertification year for Easton which means that all real and personal property will be revalued to 100% fair market value for assessments as of January 1, 1985.

Respectfully submitted,

John A. Keach, Chairman
Charles C. Willis, Clerk
Frederick J. Meade

EASTON BOARD OF ASSESSORS

REPORT OF THE OAKES AMES MEMORIAL HALL

FINANCIAL REPORT YEAR ENDING 1984

INCOME:	
William Ames Trust Funds	$ 1,841.57
Hobart Ames Trust Funds	2,052.61
Oakes Ames Trust Funds	365.50
Rentals	4,005.00
Town Appropriation	2,500.00
Investments	9,383.42
Total Income	$20,148.10
EXPENSES:	
McCarthy Oil	$ 4,354.62
Bay State Gas	50.17
Eastern Edison	1,904.39
New England Telephone	511.49
Tee's	4,578.00
Miscellaneous Expenses, Supplies & Repairs	6,862.98
Insurance	1,640.00
Total Expenses	$19,901.65
Difference	$ 246.45

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS

To the Selectmen of Easton:

We the members of the Board of Appeals respectfully submit the following annual report for the year 1984.

Fifty-four (54) petitions were received by the Board during the year which, in conformity with the Law, were duly advertised and copies of the notice mailed to petitioners, all Town Boards and all parties of interest as defined by Section II, Chapter 40A, MGL.

The members of the Board, after hearing all the facts and evidence as presented at the public hearing, found as follows:

Petitions granted	29
Petitions denied	12
Petisions given leave to withdraw	13
	54

Petitioners not fully prepared for a proper hearing are granted permission to withdraw their petition without prejudice.

The Board wishes to take this opportunity to thank all Town officials and personnel for the assistance and services rendered the Board during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

William G. Bassett, Chairman
E. Vincent Carlson, Vice Chairman
John F. Mara, Clerk
Paul A. Marino, Member
Lawrence J. Hurley, Member
Barbara G. Paras, Associate Member
David A. McNeill, Associate Member

BOARD OF APPEALS

REPORT OF THE BUILDING DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit the annual report of the office of the Inspector of Buildings and Zoning Enforcement Officer.

1984	
Single Family Dwellings	107
Multi-Dwellings	185
Additions (Residential)	62
New Commercial	11
Commercial (Additions)	6
Commercial (Alter)	13
Residential (Additions)	35
Demolish	4
Signs	41
Pools	39
Construction Trailers	2
Replaced Permits	4
Mobile Homes	1
Temporary Tents	3
Earth Removal	8
Foundations	20
Wood Stoves	57
Yard Sales	187
Total Permits Issued	785

Total Fees Collected 1984	$ 90,518
Total Estimated Cost of Construction	25,601,933
Gas Inspections	126
Gas Fees	3,905
Wiring Inspections	323
Wiring Fees	8,438

Respectfully submitted,

John A. Pires
INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS
ZONING ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF WIRES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I respectfully submit my annual report as the Electrical Inspector for the year of 1984.

Electric Services & Meters	284
Rough Wires	180
Electric Ranges	30
Electric Dryers	25
Water Heaters	26
Construction Services	59
Oil Burners	24
Add Outlets	23
Pools	37
Not Accepted	2
Miscellaneous	28
Fire Alarms	20
Locked Premises	7
Electric Heat	15
Fire Calls	6
Finals	117

The latest edition of the Massachusetts State Electrical Code was used as a basis for all inspections, with no special rules.

My thanks to the Board of Selectmen, the Building Inspector and the townspeople for their cooperation with this Department.

Respectfully submitted,

Albert M. Greiner
INSPECTOR OF WIRES

REPORT OF THE
AMES FREE LIBRARY OF EASTON

The annual report of the Ames Free Library of Easton, Inc., for the year ending December 31, 1984 is hereby submitted.

During the year 1,439 titles were added to the library, bringing the total number of volumes in the collection to 48,032. Of the 1984 additions, 796 were adult and 643 juvenile. The circulation of 65,542 books represented a gain of 367 over last year's fivure, 34,181 of these being circulated in the adult section and 31,361 in the children's room.

The 1984 increase of 174 book acquisitions over the number for 1983 is attributed to the unusually large number of gift books donated to the library during the year. Mrs. William H. Ames, donor of the William Hadwen Ames Memorial Room for Children and Honorary Life Member of the Board of Directors, was the largest contributor, making donations for the upkeep and book purchases of the children's room. Among the other donors was an Easton resident presenting a check for $1,000 to be spent on books in memory of his wife. A former resident sent a check for $25 to be used for the purchase of children's books in memory of her sister. Both the Clover Club of Easton and Easton Garden Club made contributions of books in memory of deceased members, the former giving a set of books in memory of Mary L. Lamprey, longtime Ames Free librarian.

Library activity for young people included spring and autumn story hours for pre-school children. A summer reading club based on the theme of the circus was carried on during July and August for youngsters in grades 1 to 8, with memberships open to pre-schoolers whose mothers read stories aloud to them. There was a total enrollment of 117 children, with 69 of them reading and reporting on 10 or more titles.

The Library Board of Directors, realizing that most communities of comparable size are offering considerably more varied services than Ames Free Library can provide, considered it their duty to bring this fact to the attention of the town. The Selectmen have appointed a committee to study the problem and make recommendations.

As in other years, the library building attracted many visits from tourists, practicing architects and students of the fine arts from all parts of this country and abroad.

Margaret M. Meade
LIBRARIAN

BOARD OF LIBRARY DIRECTORS:

David Ames, President
Douglas D. Porter, Treasurer
Elizabeth M. Ames, Clerk
Leo R. Harlow, Chairman, Board of Easton Selectman and Member, Ex-Officio
Mrs. William Hadwen Ames, Honorary Life Member
Esther C. Anderson
William M. Ames

AMES FREE LIBRARY OF EASTON

1985 Estimated Income and Expenses

Income:		
Investments		$85,000
Town Aid		10,000
State Aid		8,300
Fines		3,200
	Total Income	$106,500
Expenses		110,000
Net Loss		$ 3,500

REPORT OF THE
LIBRARY EXPANSION STUDY COMMITTEE

Following a suggestion made at Easton's April 1984 Town Meeting relative to the use of vacant school buildings, the Library Expansion Committee was formed. The question of a branch library was ruled out after a survey at the November polling places and the Ames Tree Library Trustees revealed an overwhelming and enthusiastic response favoring additional and improved library services in Easton. The Committee met with the Trustees of the Library who indicated they are not able to participate in any program of expansion of library services in Easton.

Recently the Committee met with a representative from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners who offered much insight and many suggestions. We also met with the Director of the Ventress Memorial Library, Marshfield, where there existed circumstances similar to Easton's.

Requests for Proposals (RFPs) were advertised and the Committee hosted a group of designers who toured the Town to view various sites, including the Eastondale and Furnace Village schools. The designers have been instructed to evaluate the question of renovation versus new construction.

Because the scope of the project is requiring much field research, the size of the Committee was increased from six to nine members. However, the Committee would like to encourage Easton residents to become active in supporting this project and goal for a high quality, modern information resource center to complement the Ames Free Library.

Respectfully submitted

Gloria J. Stafford, Chairman
John Howard
Andrew Katzan
Margaret Meade
Belle Paulino
Beverly Rose
Jean VanOrman
Hazel Varella
Martha Weiss

LIBRARY EXPANSION STUDY COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE VETERANS' SERVICES DEPARTMENT

During 1984 a total of seventy (70) veterans and their families were assisted through this department.

Fifteen (15) families received financial assistance with ordinary living expenses and/or medical expenses. Funds for these veterans' benefits came from local taxes. The State of Massachusetts will reimburse the Town of Easton for a portion of the veterans' benefits issued. This reimbursement increased from 50% to 75% for all benefits issued on July 1, 1984 or later.

Fifty-five (55) veterans or their dependents sought assistance with Veterans' Administration claims or with needs in other areas. Veterans contacted me to complete fuel assistance applications, to receive government surplus food or for assistance with Social Security claims, SSI applications, health insurance claims and nursing home placement. As Veterans' Agent I was called on to assist veterans with either information, direct service or a referral to the appropriate agency that could help solve their problems.

The Veterans' Services Department was open Monday through Friday from 8:30 a.m. – 12 noon and 1:00 p.m. – 4:30 p.m. I made home visits to those veterans who, because of poor health, could not come to the Veterans' Services Office for assistance.

I wish to thank the members of the Board of Selectmen for their continued cooperation and support of the Veterans' Services Department.

Respectfully submitted,

Dolores M. Kent
VETERANS' AGENT

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To the Citizens of the Town of Easton:

In the year 1984 the Conservation Commission added two parcels of land to the Wheaton Farm. Parcel 1 was a gift from Thomas L. Coughlin of 3.34 acres off Dean Street and Parcel 2 of 8.75 acres which was purchased from Charles P. Barboza is located on the west side of Bay Road. Also received was a 6.679 acre piece of land off Washington Street near Calvin Road from Vinebrook Realty Trust.

The final steps of acquiring the 1983 Self-help parcels were completed in the Spring of 1984 with the following four pieces of land: two parcels abutting Wheaton Farm of 40 acres; the 110 lot subdivision known as 'Metacomet' in the center of Easton; and 107 acres including Old Pond and New Pond in the Historic Easton Furnace District.

The Wetlands Protection By-Law under which the Commission operates saw us with twenty-one Determinations for the Applicability of the Wetlands Protection Act and a total of thirteen Order of Conditions issued. Some of the parcels acted upon were for single family homes, yet action was also taken on three subdivisions, for a total of 84 lots and three condominium developments totaling 137 units.

The Conservation Commission would like to thank all of the Town boards and officials who have assisted us in making our recent land acquisitions possible, but most particularly Town Counsel Martyn Lincoln, the Board of Selectmen, Board of Assessors, the Department of Public Works, the Finance Committee and Town Clerk Esther C. Anderson. We would also like to thank our fellow citizens for their continued support.

Respectfully submitted,

Martyn A. Allen, Chairman
Henry D. Kennison, Vice-Chairman
John E. Grant
James R. Mandeville

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

REPORT OF THE EASTON HISTORICAL COMMISSION

The Easton Historical Commission has continued to identify, register and promote an awareness of the historic assets within the town.

The Commissioners are encouraged by the financial support of the private sector to continue this program.

The major events during the past year were the formal dedication of the Furnace Village Historical District in May 1984 and the Centennial of the North Easton Railroad Station in September 1984.

The Easton Historical Society should be commended for the latter event. It was an educational and social success.

The members would like to express their appreciation to Duncan Oliver for his dedicated service as a Commissioner, especially in his endeavors for the listing of the Furnace Village District in the National Park Registry of Historic Places.

The Commissioners do want to emphasize the concern for long-range plans of controlled growth in the town. The historic nature of the three districts; the Bay Road, the North Easton Village and the Furnace Village, must be protected and the other assets, such as the South Easton Green, the Town Pound, the Rockery and certain pre-European sites must also be included in these plans.

The Commission appreciates the cooperation of the various governmental offices and the townspeople for their support during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Gene T. Farrell, Chairman
Gloria J. Stafford, Vice Chairman
John J. Kent, Secretary
Edmund C. Hands
Susanne M. Lally
Francis Meninno
Hazel Varella
Duncan Oliver (Resigned 1/85)

EASTON HISTORICAL COMMISSION

REPORT OF THE EASTON HOUSING AUTHORITY

To the Residents of Easton:

The Authority's 144 elderly, 3 family and 10 Section 8 housing units have been tenanted for the entire calendar year of 1984. Additionally, the Authority opened 40 units of elderly housing at our Parker Terrace site and 7 units of family housing at the Foundry Street site. The Authority also tenanted 10 units of Section 8 housing units.

The Authority is actively pursuing funds for the increasing needs of the Town. The Authority greatly appreciates the efforts of the Town and its citizens for their continued support of current and planned housing programs in the Town of Easton.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert J. Keefe, Chairman
June H. Brousseau, Vice Chairman
Richard A. Dailey, Treasurer
Donald Meade, Assistant Treasurer
Daniel M. Crane, Member

EASTON HOUSING AUTHORITY

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL ON AGING

During 1984 the Council on Aging provided transportation, nutrition, recreational and referral services to the elderly residents of Easton.

Transportation remained a top priority. Our new 13 passenger shuttle van was put into operation in September. The van was purchased with funds from the Town of Easton in addition to a federal grant obtained through Old Colony Planning Council and rider contributions. Because of the reduced capacity of the new van, additional shopping trips were added to the schedule in order to serve all seniors who requested transportation. In addition to the shuttle service, volunteers, using their own cars, drove elders to their medical appointments when the trips could not be scheduled on the shuttle van. Volunteers' mileage reimbursement was provided by Old Colony Planning Council, Area Agency on Aging.

The hot lunch programs, operated by Old Colony Elderly Services, continued at the Senior Center, Parker Terrace, North Easton. Lunches were served Monday through Friday at noon. Our Meals on Wheels program grew so that approximately 30 lunches each weekday were delivered to homebound seniors.

Recreational programs at the Senior Center included aerobics, ceramics, knitting, line dancing and needlepoint classes. The Council on Aging also sponsored a candlepin bowling league at Maple Alleys, Brockton, a golf league at Pine Oaks Golf Course, South Easton, eleven day trips and five overnight tours.

The Council published a monthly newsletter which was mailed or delivered to every elderly household in Easton. This newsletter contained information on the Council's programs and news items of interest to seniors. The staff and volunteers took fuel assistance application, issued senior I.D. discount cards, installed Vials of Life and distributed government surplus food to low-income residents. The Director made home visits to complete health insurance forms, Medicaid applications and fuel assistance applications. She made referrals to area agencies to obtain homemakers, home health aides, income tax preparation and legal assistance for elderly residents.

The Council on Aging would like to thank the Board of Selectmen, the Finance Committee, the Easton Housing Authority and the residents of Easton for their cooperation and continued support of our elderly services and programs.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert J. Keefe, Chairman
Gregory Tanana, Vice Chairman
Jean LaCivita, Secretary
Mary C. Scully, Treasurer
Carl Hanson, Member
John McGarry, Member
Helen Sickles, Member
Dolores Kent, Director

COUNCIL ON AGING

REPORT OF THE RECREATION COMMISSION

To the Residents of Easton:

The Easton Recreation Department experienced a rewarding year with the additional programs and growth in total participation.

The Summer Playground Program introduced a new concept of centralization by functioning only at one playground and that being the spacious, aesthetic Frothingham Memorial Park. This contributed to an increase in daily enrollments and supervisors. The obvious benefits was a variety of concurrent programs because of additional help and participants. Age grouping also was more attractive to the enrollees. Weekly field excursions continued to be a very attractive sidelight for the program.

The ever popular instructional and recreational swimming continued to flourish. The conclusion of the summer program featured the traditional swim champsionships for the Easton residents and a record-breaking number of entries competed.

Instructional co-educational Tennis at Oliver Ames High School tennis area during the six week session attracted 150 youthful candidates. This activity operated on an exclusive self-supporting principle from registration fees. Mid-August the tennis tournament was conducted for both boys and girls with contributions from the Easton Tennis Club paying for the attractive awards.

Two major innovations during the summer activities was an extremely successful Band Concert from the Newport Navy contingent hosted at Frothingham Park, and an elementary grade level Track and Field Fun Meet at the Oliver Ames High School Tiger Stadium. Contributions from the North Easton Savings Bank and Shaws and Osco Drug of North Easton benefited these two events.

The Fall/Winter/Spring Programs continued to function smoothly from the past. These included Aerobics, Women's and Men's Volleyball, Basketball (Open Gym and Over Thirty Men's Group), Baton Twirling, and Blue Hills Ski Instructional School. All of the programs were totally self-supporting from registration fees.

Ninety-five participants enjoyed a one-day excursion to Pat's Peak, Henniker, New Hampshire for both instructional and recreational skiing. Also introduced during the fall of 1984 was the Special Needs Recreation Program which consisted of a variety of specialized activities which included Basketball, Cooking, Bowling, Dancing and Arts and Crafts.

The Recreation Department is highly appreciative to the School Committee, Superintendent of Schools and Building Principals for their cooperation in utilizing their facilities to meet the recreational and social needs of all those involved.

The Recreation Commission also appreciates the encouragement of the Selectmen, Finance Committee and the Town Administrator in funding the programs. Not to be overlooked is the major contribution of the Park Department for their effort, time and energy to prepare the programs.

Respectfully submitted,

Al Harrison, Chairman
Nancy Arns
Rose Buck
Elizabeth Jones
Dennis Nolan
Valentine Muscato, Director

RECREATION COMMISSION

REPORT OF THE
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my report as Sealer of Weights and Measures for the calendar year ending December 31, 1984. This department has inspected, tested, adjusted where necessary, and sealed the following devices:

Inspections		**A**	**S**	**NS**	**C**
Scales	100 – 1000 lbs	1	3	0	0
	10 – 100 lbs	3	44	0	0
	10 or less	3	4	0	0
Tank Truck Meters		2	5	0	1
Gasoline Meters		6	6	0	0
		15	62	0	1

A – Adjusted, S – Sealed, NS – Not Sealed, C – Condemned

Complaints – 0

This Department has filed its annual report with the Director of the Division of Standards, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, State House, Boston.

Receipts – $117.00

Uncollected – $124.00

The 1984 Budget of the Sealer of Weights and Measures:

Combined salary and expenses – $1,993.00

Respectfully submitted,

Barry L. Woodworth
SEALER, WEIGHTS & MEASURES

REPORT OF THE
EASTON PLANNING & ZONING BOARD

To the Citizens of Easton:

The events of 1984 verify the desirability of the Town of Easton and the continued rapid growth of the Town and intensify the Planning & Zoning Board's existing concerns as to the ability of the Town to accommodate these growth patterns.

During 1984 the Planning & Zoning Board has been actively engaged in pursuing functional land use utilization in order to successfully confront the environmental, ecological, and social issues. We must continue to promote optimum land use through effective community planning in order to assure the satisfactory relationship of man with his environment. Functional and effective community planning is a primary requisite for the purpose of protecting the safety, convenience and welfare of the public.

Two major issues surfaced which demanded prompt and appropriate attention of the Board. First, adherence to apartment unit requirements, and in particular the utilization of other rooms as bedrooms. Swift action by the Board, with the cooperation of the Building Inspector, restrained the widespread abuse. The second issue was conformance to site plans approved by the Board. Now, prior to an occupancy permit being issued, the Planning & Zoning Board will inspect the site and determine acceptability thereof.

In addition to our normal work load, a greater portion of our time during the past year was devoted to community planning. Some of the achievements include:

1. Complete physical inspection, street by street, of safety and planning related issues.
2. Site inspections of approved plans.
3. Drafting of zoning revisions.
4. Implementation of the revised updated subdivision regulations.
5. Site design review to include a dialogue with owner and lessee with respect to hazardous, toxic, and lethal chemicals utilized in buildings which may be emitted to the atmosphere by liquid, solid, or gaseous means. All applicants must submit a complete OSHA form to the Planning & Zoning Board for review. This completed form is also forwarded to various departments for their use. In particular to the Fire Department to address the fire fighting methods to extinguish fires in buildings where possible chemicals could be hazardous to fire fighters and to the public.
6. Close coordination with the Building Inspector regarding weekly issues.
7. Recommendation to the Building Inspector to use the market value of structures being built for fee purposes.

8. Increase of fees for applicants submitting documents to the Board for review.
9. Promoting growth in the industrial zone.
10. Coordination with other town boards with respect to related issues.
11. Dialogue with developers regarding land to be utilized for open space purposes and transfer to town property.
12. Work shops on drainage related items.
13. Review of hazardous intersections.

Other issues which are being addressed by the Board and require attention involve the street signage, curb cuts, off street parking, sidewalks, drainage, and growth management.

Five preliminary subdivision plans were approved: Pleasant Acres Estates, located off Depot Street at No. 500, consisting of six lots; Greystone Acres II, located off Bay Road and Allen Road, consisting of eleven lots; Indian Mound, located off Turnpike Street at No. 398, consisting of three lots; Borderland Estates, located at Allen Road and Rockland Street, consisting of twenty-eight lots; Heritage Glen, located at Foundry and Prospect Streets, consisting of twenty-nine lots.

Twelve subdivisions were approved: Evan Circle Estates, located off Bay Road, consisting of two lots; Seaforth, located off Summer Street, consisting of a 600' road; Greystone Acres Section II, located off Allen Road and Bay Road, consisting of eleven lots; Unity Meadows, located off Lincoln Street, consisting of seven lots; Pleasant Acres Estates, located off Depot Street, consisting of six lots; Indian Mound, located off Turnpike Street at No. 398, consisting of three lots (condominiums); Seaforth, located off Summer Street, from the 600' previously approved to Summer Street, consisting of a total of fourteen lots; Camelot Estates III, located off Poquanticut Avenue, consisting of thirty-four lots; Gas Light Village II, located off Foundry Street at No. 506, consisting of four lots (condominiums); Heritage Glen, located off Foundry Street, consisting of thirty-nine lots; Timberland Estates, located off Allen Road and Rockland Street, consisting of thirty lots; High Plains, located off Highland Street, consisting of four lots.

Twenty-seven site plans were approved: 197 Bay Road, Easton Baptist Church classroom building; Lot B-2-C, 33 Norfolk Avenue, Interstate Coffee; Greenwood Village —— amended site plan; 472 Foundry Street, Brockton Credit Union; 588—590 Washington Street —— alterations; Lot B-1-A, 10 Plymouth Drive —— revised, Pop Tops; 75 Foundry Street, Lot 2B, 24 condominium units; Bay Village, Lots 3 and 4 —— revised; Lot A-2-F, Norfolk Avenue, S & D Printing; Lot A-2-G, 23 Norfolk Avenue, Interstate Uniform; 31 Eastman Street —— warehouse/distribution/office; Lot B-1-A, 10 Plymouth Drive —— revised, Pop Tops; 282 Washington Street, Al's Discount Liquors; 135 Belmont Street, Plantation Products; 682 Depot Street, Maplewood Ice Cream; 679 Depot Street, North Easton Savings Bank; 275 Washington Street, Easton Cooperative Bank, 38 Foundry Street —— used car lot; 646 Washington Street, D'Angelo's Plaza; Stonehill College —— dormitory; 227 Bay Road, Newstamp Lantern; 18 Oliver Street –– revised; Lot 9, Village Street –– revised; 594 Turnpike Street –– mini-storage warehouses; 11 Columbus Avenue, Casey's Superette; Lot B-4-C/A-2-F, Norfolk Avenue, revised, S & D Printing; Lot A-1-G, 23 Norfolk Avenue, addition, Interstate Uniform.

In 1984 appreciation for assistance, cooperation and guidance is extended to John Pires, Inspector of Buildings; David Brown, Chief – Fire Department; Howard Shaevitz, Director – DPW. The cooperative effort by the town bodies reviewing proposals has been extremely helpful.

We appreciate the efforts by William Glover and Steven Anderson for their contributions during the period of time as board members.

The administration of the Planning & Zoning Board office was competently managed by Carol A. Bliss. Her efforts are appreciated by all board members.

The continued support and cooperation from all concerned citizens who have worked with us in the pursuit of good community planning is greatly appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

Edmund McAdam, P.E. Chairman
Frederick Clark, Clerk
Dana Shave, P.E.
Gene Farrell
George H. Watson

PLANNING & ZONING BOARD

REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMISSION

During the past year maintenance has continued and repair of stones has been done in many cemeteries. We shall continue to repair and straighten monuments as far as possible. During the year Daniel Amorim and his men planted maple trees along street edge of Bay Road Cemetery and Cynthia Drake Cemetery on Church Street. We purchased a brush cutter for cemetery work at a great savings through the Maintenance Department.

The cemeteries are in excellent condition, and a special thanks is in order to Daniel Amorim who is in charge of maintenance, and to Allan Hopkins his foreman.

In 1985, besides defining boundary lines on small cemeteries, we will be striving to place metal pole and name signs on as many cemeteries as possible within budget restrictions.

We thank Mr. Daniel Morgado, Town Administrator, for his advice and counsel throughout the year.

Sincerely,

Clyde A. Craig
William Lahey
Oscar Peterson (deceased 11/84)

CEMETERY COMMISSION

REPORT OF THE
BRISTOL COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

On June 30, 1985 the Bristol County Mosquito Control Project will complete twenty-six years of service to the cities and towns of Bristol County.

The mosquito control project works year round in its efforts to reduce mosquito breeding sites and adult mosquito populations. The Project uses several different measures of control in its never-ending fight against mosquitoes.

Winter Pre-hatch – To treat breeding areas that are accessible only on the ice during the winter months.

Spring and Summer Larviciding – To reduce the emergence of adult mosquitos in areas where mosquito larvae is present.

Catch Basin Treatment – To stop mosquito emergence from rain-filled catch basins and storm drains.

Light Trapping Program – To monitor mosquito populations as to their type and number – a program necessary in encephalitis surveillance. Light trapping of mosquitos is also useful to determine what areas have high mosquito populations and should be sprayed.

Water Management – A year-round endeavor to clean and construct mosquito drainage ditches in low land swamps to reduce their favorability as breeding sites for mosquito larvae.

It is the policy of the Bristol County Mosquito Control Project to use pesticides that are environmentally safe so that the safety of the people and environment are not jeopardized. We use as many of the biological insecticides as are practical with the environmental conditions present in the New England area. We are presently using three different formulations of B.T.I. in our larviciding program.

All of our spray equipment is calibrated periodically in order to insure that dosage rates remain at safe levels but are adequate to reduce mosquito populations. The operators of our spray equipment are state certified pesticide applicators that are required to attend classes on pesticide safety on a yearly basis.

In sensitive areas such as where bees are kept, no spraying will take place provided we are made aware of these areas. All spray trucks have a list of beekeepers which is continually updated; but with more people keeping bees, it would be very helpful if those people would notify our office. Also, any person that has a sensitivity to pesticides and does not want their property sprayed should contact either our office or notify the town or city clerk before April 1st and we shall honor their request.

The 1984 mosquito season got under way in mid May with large populations of spring brood type mosquitos appearing in many areas of Bristol County.

During the time span between March 6th and June 7th, a total of 26.09 inches of rain fell throughout most of Bristol County. This excessive amount of rain caused swamp and lowland flooding which in turn became prime mosquito breeding sites.

With most indicators pointing to a more serious encephalitis outbreak during the 1984 season than in 1983, all project equipment and personnel were pressed into service in May to get a handle on the situation as soon as possible. Spray crews began working six days a week, concentrating their efforts in those areas of high virus activity during the 1983 mosquito season.

Our light trap mosquito surveillance program was set up and collecting data nearly one month earlier than usual. Light trap data keeps us abreast of areas of high mosquito infestation and the types of mosquitos present. This data is supplied to the virus lab and our spray crews on a daily basis to keep them informed of mosquito activity. As the mosquito season progressed, virus levels began to rise at an alarming rate; but with our extended control measures, we were able to reduce mosquito populations greatly and no human cases of encephalitis appeared in Bristol County during the 1984 mosquito season.

With the end of the spraying season, our work turned to water management projects. At this time crews cut brush and clean debris from existing ditches and streams in order to insure a better flow of water from normally wet areas. A total of 1,625 feet of brush was cut from ditches and 3,300 feet of existing drainage ditch cleaned of debris. Our crawler tractor also dug 850 feet of drainage ditch.

I would like to thank the Town officials and the people of Easton for their continued support and cooperation and look forward to serving them in the coming year. Should anyone have a question as to what might be done to relieve a mosquito problem in their area, whether it is water management work, treatment of a breeding site, or just having an area checked, please feel free to call our office.

Respectfully submitted,

Alan W. DeCastro, Superintendent
BRISTOL COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

REPORT OF SELF HELP INCORPORATED

Self Help, Inc., is Greater Brockton's and Attleboro's anti-poverty agency dedicated to improving the quality of life of limited-income individuals and families and making all segments of the community responsive to the needs of limited-income disadvantaged and minority needs.

During the program year ending September 30, 1984, Self Help, Inc., received a total funding of $12,006,267 and provided 578,338 direct services to the area's limited-income individuals and families.

Easton residents received 2,066 direct services totaling $176,365 during our program year.

The total funding of $12 million does not tell the real value of human services delivered to the area as a whole. Self Help's funding enabled us to mobilize an additional $954,823 of other community resources such as PIC, Commonwealth Service Corps and local city's and town's contributions, as well as volunteers. The gross volume of Self Help, Inc., during the past program year was $12.9 million.

Self Help currently employs 253 individuals, many of whom are limited income and minorities.

We feel that the program year 10/1/83 to 9/30/84 was a successful one for Self Help, Inc., and very helpful to our limited-income population. We thank the area's Board of Selectmen, town volunteers and the Selectmen's representative, Ms. Theda Hornung, to our Board of Directors for helping to make our program year a success.

Respectfully submitted,

Ulysses G. Shelton, Jr., Executive Director
SELF HELP INCORPORATED

TOWN OF EASTON
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
WARRANT FOR PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

Bristol, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton: GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet in

EASTON JR. HIGH SCHOOL GYMNASIUM, COLUMBUS AVENUE
PRECINCT ONE AND TWO

EASTON CENTER SCHOOL, DEPOT STREET
PRECINCT THREE

TUESDAY, the THIRTEENTH DAY OF MARCH, 1984

at 7:00 o'clock A.M. for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the election of candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE	Each Political Party
STATE COMMITTEE MAN	1st Bristol Senatorial District
STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN	1st Bristol Senatorial District
35 MEMBERS DEMOCRATIC TOWN COMMITTEE	Town of Easton
35 MEMBERS REPUBLICAN TOWN COMMITTEE	Town of Easton

The polls will be open from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the same time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 21st day of February, 1984.

Leo R. Harlow
James D. Mullen, Jr.
William E. Morgan
John J. Kent
SELECTMEN OF EASTON

A true copy. Attest:

Gene A. Blood
Constable

February 29, 1984

Bristol, ss. Easton, Mass.
February 29, 1984

By virtue hereof and as within directed, I have this day posted attested copies of this Warrant:

Gene A. Blood
Constable of Easton

A true copy.
Attest: Esther C. Anderson, Town Clerk

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

Tuesday, March 13, 1984

In accordance with the Warrant, the voters of the Town met at their respective polling places on Tuesday, March 13, 1984. The polls were opened at 7:00 a.m. and closed at 8:00 p.m.

The following named persons were duly sworn and performed the duties of election officers:

Precinct One — Beverly A. Phillips, Warden; Helena M. Luxton, Clerk; Sharon A. Phillips, Vera Debra Cruickshank, Edith L. Meehan, B. Marie Phillips, Joan D. Donaghue, Barbara Walsh, Winslow H. Conant, Norma J. Phillips, Carol Ann Betzer, Elizabeth A. Morgan, Beverly Hathaway, Sondra L. Dreystadt, David Phillips, Nancy L. McGarry, Tellers.

Precinct Two — Frederick A. Wilde, Warden; Mary H. Norrman, Deputy Warden; Sandra Keach, Clerk; Eleanor T. Kent, Elizabeth A. Porter, Mary Nolan, Alice Anderson, Joseph M. Camara, John F. Mara, Mary P. Connolly, Helen C. Oliver, June H. Brousseau, Dorothy M. Conceison, Mildred H. Pearson, George L. Pearson, Robert H. Rollins, Harriet E. Matheson, Christine F. Reynolds, Estelle M. Marsan, Tellers.

Precinct Three — Barbara W. Chase, Warden; Claire E. Willis, Deputy Warden; Kathleen Malley, Clerk; Esther D. Randall, Rose M. Furlong, Joan Bellino, Josephine V. Peterson, Constance J. Dumoulin, Patricia L. Dooley, Eleanor Azevedo, Tellers.

The number of ballots cast was as follows:

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Republican Party	120	133	97	350
Democratic Party	493	583	274	1350
Totals	613	716	371	1700

The results of the Election was as follows:

REPUBLICAN PARTY
PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

Ronald W. Reagan	95	112	84	291
No Preference	10	10	5	25
George McGovern	4	2	1	7
Walter Mondale	2	3	2	7
Gary Hart	8	1	0	9
Blanks	1	5	5	11
	120	133	97	350

STATE COMMITTEE MAN (First Bristol District) (One)

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
James B. DuPont	10	9	5	24
Leon J. Lombardi	107	119	91	317
Blanks	3	5	1	9
	120	133	97	350

STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN (First Bristol District) (One)

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Deborah A. Darling	96	107	79	282
Shirley N. Schlothauer	18	15	15	48
Blanks	6	11	3	20
	120	133	97	350

TOWN COMMITTEE (Easton) (Thirty-five)

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Deborah A. Darling	77	99	77	253
John A. Keach, Jr.	76	98	71	245
Charles F. McCarthy, Jr.	69	96	69	234
August Arns	65	87	55	207
John B. Foye	61	86	56	203
Leon J. Lombardi	92	113	86	291
Barbara W. Chase	62	82	65	209
Richard H. Chase	61	81	66	208
Charles C. Willis	70	92	73	235
Filimona Malcosky	64	84	59	207
Charles J. Malcosky	62	83	64	209
Christine F. Reynolds	64	92	61	217
Donald E. Anderson	73	94	71	238
Willis G. Buck	70	91	65	226
Gathry L. Hall	65	82	60	207
Harold T. Darling	67	90	62	219
John M. French	57	82	56	195
Richard W. Hill	60	89	62	211
Barbara D. Gildersleeve	63	91	58	212
Charles H. Hammond	59	83	63	205
Everett W. Hall	65	86	54	205
David Ames	75	106	83	264
Howard L. Chandler	60	81	55	196
Enis Almquist	57	82	56	195
Agnes L. Wiedemann	56	78	52	186
Richard W. Mayo	60	77	55	192
Philip O'Connell	59	83	53	195
Carla A. Goodwin	67	76	53	196
Anne Marie Martin	60	83	67	210
Wayne E. Benson	62	88	59	209
Frederick Gladstone	69	82	60	211

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Nancy J. Arns	64	81	52	197
Sondra L. Dreystadt	66	85	55	206
Albert F. Fleury	57	79	59	195
Richard W. Martin	11	17	8	36
Robert Alger	0	0	2	2
Jean Harney	0	0	1	1
Robert Foster	0	2	0	2
Harland Almquist	0	1	0	1
Blanks	1975	1673	1272	4920
	4200	4655	3395	12,250

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Jesse Jackson	19	18	9	46
Gary Hart	194	253	97	544
Reubin Askew	0	0	0	0
George McGovern	127	137	84	348
Walter F. Mondale	105	115	51	271
Ernest F. Hollings	0	0	0	0
Alan Cranston	0	0	0	0
John Glenn	37	48	25	110
No Preference	5	2	3	10
Ronald Reagan	6	7	5	18
Blanks & Scattering	0	3	0	3
	493	583	274	1350

STATE COMMITTEE MAN (First Bristol District) (One)

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Edmund J. Sullivan	171	240	127	538
Francis E. Moore	145	175	81	401
Blanks	177	168	66	411
	493	583	274	1350

STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN (First Bristol District) (One)

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Barbara A. Travers	282	377	196	855
Blanks	211	206	78	495
	493	583	274	1350

TOWN COMMITTEE (Easton) (Thirty-five)

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
James D. Mullen, Jr.	262	328	168	758
Mary P. Connolly	262	339	157	758
Kathleen M. Greene	241	291	149	681
Ernest R. Camara	267	338	155	760
June H. Brousseau	243	295	156	694
John J. Kent	271	341	161	773
Frederick W. Clark, Jr.	252	279	144	675
John F. Mara	228	299	149	676
Nancy J. Callan	278	316	177	771
Charles F. Callan	289	309	181	779
Richard B. Lane	248	267	156	671
Maureen T. Curtin	242	305	153	700
Terry Starr—Klein	281	297	158	736
Kathleen M. Ettinger	243	266	149	658
Robert L. Ettinger	242	260	144	646
Paula M. Noonan	251	302	157	710
Leo F. Kent	244	314	157	715
Mary H. Norrman	235	281	145	661
Michael A. Norrman	227	273	146	646
Robert J. Kane	279	339	179	797
Helen C. Oliver	249	279	154	682
Harry J. Somers	226	248	141	615
Frederick A. Wilde	233	296	150	679
Helena M. Luxton	238	285	147	670
John M.Curtin	225	278	146	649
John J. Marshall	223	269	141	633
Peter F. Mullen	232	274	151	657
Helen P. Derby	228	294	146	668
Eileen E. Morse	237	279	150	666
Denise A. Tremblay	260	329	159	748
Margaret M. Carrigan	227	272	146	645
Dorothy M. Conceison	243	335	155	733
Dorothy S. Mullen	239	295	158	692
James D. Mullen	241	298	156	695
Carole Callan	244	285	157	686
Blanks	8625	10,050	4192	22,867
	17,255	20,405	9590	47,250

A true record. Attest:

Esther C. Anderson, Town Clerk

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Monday, April 9, 1984

Moderator Richard C. Dailey called the 259th Annual Town Meeting to order with quorum present at 8:17 p.m. It was then moved and voted to allow the following persons into the hall: Katja Hendrischke, exchange student from Germany; Riche Chen, exchange student from Japan; John F. Creedon, late registrant, new member of the community; Michael Maguire and Michael Whitney, microphone carriers; Barry McNeill and Heidi Rowell, spectators; Ann Carney, Assistant Assessor.

ARTICLE 1. VOTED to accept the reports of the Selectmen, Assessors, Board of Health, Town Clerk Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, School Committee, Town Accountant, Director of Public Works and any other Board or Committee of the Town. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 2. VOTED to appropriate from Overlay Reserve the sum of $40,000. to be used for the Reserve Fund, to appropriate from Water Revenues the sum of $749,417 with $402,194 to be used for Water Division Salaries and Wages and Water Division Operating Expenses, $277,223 to be used for Water Division share of Maturing Debt and Interest, $35,000. to be used for DPW Engineering and Administration Salaries and Wages, $11,000. to be used for General Insurance, $8,000. to be used for Employee Group Insurance, and $16,000. to be used for County Retirement; to appropriate from the Ames School Fund the sum of $100,000. for the School Budget; to appropriate from the Ames Highway Fund the sum of $65,000. for Highway Division Salaries and wages, and the sum of $50,000. for Highway Division Operating Expenses; to appropriate from Revenue Sharing the sum of $244,000. for Employee Group Insurance; to transfer the sum of $25,000. from Article 14 of the April 12, 1982 Annual Town Meeting for Employee Group Insurance; to transfer the sum of $64,121 from Article 10 of the April 11, 1983 Annual Town Meeting for Employee Group Insurance; to transfer the sum of $40,243. from Article 2 of the April 11, 1983 Annual Town Meeting for Employee Group Insurance; to transfer the sum of $60,000. from Overlay Reserve for Employee Group Insurance; to transfer the sum of $39,757. from Article 2 of the April 11, 1983 Annual Town Meeting for Regional Assessment; and to Raise and Appropriate the sum of $13,481,736. to otherwise defray the town charges for the following fiscal year, including the salaries of the elective and appointive offices of the Town. The total budget voted was $14,959,274. as follows:

	Raised & Approp.	Overlay Reserve	Total
SELECTMEN			
Salaries	$ 52,542.		$ 52,542.
Expenses — Selectmen	3,000.		3,000.
Expenses — Operating	22,075.		22,075.
Out/State Travel	500.		500.
Acquisition—New Equipment	200.		200.
	78,317.		78,317.
TOWN COUNSEL			
Salary — Counsel	18,451.		18,451.
Expense — Counsel	1,000.		1,000.
Legal Fees	2,000.		2,000.
	21,451.		21,451.
PERSONNEL ADV. COMMITTEE			
Expenses — Operating	100.		100.
	100.		100.
CABLE ADV. COMMITTEE			
Expenses — Operating	750.		750.
	750.		750.
FINANCE COMMITTEE			
Salary — Clerical	686.		686.
Expenses	250.		250.
	936.		936.
RESERVE FUND		**40,000.**	**40,000.**
		40,000.	40,000.

	Raised & Appr.	Overlay Reserve	Ames Funds	Revenue Sharing	Water	Other	Total
ELECTIONS							
Fees — Poll Workers	9,200.						9,200.
Expense — Operating	4,540.						4,540.
	13,740.						13,740.
REGISTRARS OF VOTERS							
Salaries & Wages	1,400.						1,400.
Expense — Operating	11,700.						11,700.
	13,100.						13,100.
ACCOUNTANT							
Salaries	39,312.						39,312.
Operating Expenses	1,620.						1,620.
	40,932.						40,932.
ASSESSORS							
Salaries & Wages	55,492.						55,492.
Expense — Operating	19,260.						19,260.
	74,752.						74,752.

	Raised & Appr.	Overlay Reserve	Ames Funds	Revenue Sharing	Water	Other	Total
TAX COLLECTOR							
Salaries & Wages	43,261.						43,261.
Expenses — Operating	6,450.						6,450.
	49,711.						49,711.
TREASURER							
Salaries & Wages	25,782.						25,782.
Expense — Operating	14,250.						14,250.
	40,032.						40,032.
TOWN CLERK							
Salaries & Wages	38.985.						38,985.
Expense — Operating	2,640.						2,640.
	41,625.						41,625.
BOARD OF APPEALS							
Salary — Regular	2,300.						2,300.
Expenses — Operating	3,165.						3,165.
	5,465.						5,465.

	Raised & Appr.	Overlay Reserve	Ames Funds	Revenue Sharing	Water	Other	Total
PLANNING & ZONING BOARD							
Salary	13,250.						13,250.
Expenses – Operating	3,800.						3,800.
	17,050.						17,050.
POLICE DEPARTMENT							
Salaries & Wages	847,165.						847,165.
Salary – Overtime	37,590.						37,590.
Operating Expense	84,240.						84,240.
Out/State Travel	250.						250.
	969,245.						969,245.
FIRE DEPARTMENT							
Salaries & Wages	632,528.						632,528.
Overtime	36,000.						36,000.
Operating Expense	58,434.						58,434.
	726,962.						726,962.
BUILDING DEPARTMENT							
Salaries & Wages	39,584.						39,584.
Expense – Operating	2,075.						2,075.
	41,659.						41,659.

	Raised & Appr.	Overlay Reserve	Ames Funds	Revenue Sharing	Water	Other	Total
SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES							
Salary – Sealer	1,993.						1,993.
	1,993.						1,993.
CIVIL DEFENSE							
Salaries	703.						703.
Expenses – Operating	2,230.						2,230.
	2,933.						2,933.
DOG OFFICER							
Salaries & Wages	6,000.						6,000.
Expense – Operating	6,000.						6,000.
	12,000.						12,000.
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT							
Salaries & Wages	6,876,897.		100,000. (School)				6,976,897.
Expense – Operating	1,695,655.						1,695,655.
Out/State Travel	2,000.						2,000.
Unemployment Compensation	10,000.						10,000.
	8,584,552.		100,000. (School)				8,684,552.

	Raised & Appr.	Overlay Reserve	Ames Funds	Revenue Sharing	Water	Other	Total
SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL SCHOOL							
Regional School Assessment						39,757. A.2/4–11–83	39,757.
						39,757.	39,757.
PUBLIC WORKS							
Salaries & Wages	506,439.		65,000. (Highway)		35,000.		606,439.
Operating Expenses	256,641.		50,000. (Highway)				306,641.
	763,080.		115,000. (Highway)		35,000.		913,080.
SNOW & ICE REMOVAL							
Salary & Wages—Overtime	10,148.						10,148.
Expense – Operating	29,900.						29,900.
	40,048.						40,048.
STREET LIGHTING							
Expense – Operating	65,000.						65,000.
	65,000.						65,000.
HISTORICAL COMMISSION							
Expense – Operating	590.						590.
	590.						590.

	Raised & Appr.	Overlay Reserve	Ames Funds	Revenue Sharing	Water	Other	Total
CONSERVATION COMMISSION							
Salary	6,200.						6,200.
Expense — Operating	2,055.						2,055.
	8,255.						8,255.
WATER DIVISION							
Salaries & Wages					160,859.		160,859.
Expense — Operating					240,335.		240,335.
Acquisition — New Equipment					1,000.		1,000.
					402,194.		402,194.
BOARD OF HEALTH							
Salaries	22,170.						22,170.
Nursing Services	17,000.						17,000.
Operating Expenses	6,075.						6,075.
	45,245.						45,245.
COUNCIL ON AGING							
Salaries & Wages	28,991.						28,991.
Operating Expenses	8,067.						8,067.
	37,058.						37,058.

	Raised & Appr.	Overlay Reserve	Ames Funds	Revenue Sharing	Water	Other	Total
VETERANS' SERVICES							
Salary — Veterans' Agent	9,067.						9,067.
Expense — Operating	775.						775.
Veterans' Benefits	30,000.						30,000.
	39,842.						39,842.
CEMETERY COMMISSION							
Expense — Operating	1,480.						1,480.
	1,480.						1,480.
RECREATION							
Salaries & Wages	30,313.						30,313.
Expense — Operating	6,594.						6,594.
	36,907.						36,907.
MATURING DEBT & INTEREST							
Interest Short Term Loans	25,000.						25,000.
Principal Interest Bonding	729,090.				277,223.		1,006,313.
	754,090.				277,223.		1,031,313.

	Raised & Appr.	Overlay Reserve	Ames Funds	Revenue Sharing	Water	Other		Total
UNCLASSIFIED								
Insurance — Employee Group						25,000.	A.14/4-12-82	
Insurance — Employee Group						40,243.	A. 2/4-11-83	
Insurance — Employee Group	264,636.	60,000.		244,000.	8,000.	64,121.	A.10/4-11-83	706,000.
Insurance — General	174,000.				11,000.			185,000.
Retirement Fund — Employee	452,700.				16,000.			468,700.
Town Reports	7,000.							7,000.
Unemp. Compensation	5,000.							5,000.
Surplus Acquisition	1,000.							1,000.
Annual Audit & Acct. Serv.	11,000.							11,000.
Veterans' & Memorial Day	2,000.							2,000.
Oak Ames Memorial Hall	2,500.							2,500.
Ames Free Library	10,000.							10,000.
Non-Union Merit Increases	21,000.							21,000.
Sick Leave Bonus/Town Office	2,000.							2,000.
	952,836.	60,000.		244,000.	35,000.	129,364.		1,421,200.
TOTAL OPERATING BUDGET	13,481,736.	100,000.	215,000.	244,000.	749,417.	169,121.		14,959,274.

ARTICLE 3. VOTED to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1984 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 4. VOTED to instruct the Assessors to use the sum of $305,000 from Surplus Revenue to reduce the tax levy for the next fiscal year. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 5. VOTED to appropriate the sum of $11,566 from Water Revenues for a new 3/4 ton truck, to transfer the sum of $90,000. from the Town Stabilization Fund for a computer system, and to raise and appropriate the sum of $184,517 for the Capital Expenditures Budget as follows:
(Total Capital Expenditures Budget: $286,083.)

DEPARTMENT	**Project/Equipment**	**Raise & Appr.**	**Stab. Fund**	**Water**	**Total**
Fire Dept.	Eng. No. 4 — 4th yr. lease	$ 19,369.			$ 19,369.
Police Dept.	3 Cruiser Units (repl)	33,750.			33,750.
DPW—Landfill	Monitoring Wells	15,000.			15,000.
DPW—Highway	Street Sweeper— 1st yr. lease	16,000.			16,000.
DPW—Highway	2 — 1-Ton Dump Truck Units (repl)	28,180.			28,180.
Town Office	Computer—purchase		90,000.		90,000.
DPW—Engineering	Van (replacement)	8,990.			8,990.
School Dept.	3 Van Units (repl)	52,128.			52,128.
DPW—Water	3/4 Ton Truck/Util. Body (repl)			11,566.	11,566.
Police Dept.	Cruiser (repl)	11,100.			11,100.
UNANIMOUS VOTE.		184,517.	90,000.	11,566.	286,083.

ARTICLE 6. VOTED to Raise and Appropriate the sum of $30,800 to be used alone or in conjunction with any funds allotted by the Commonwealth under the provisions of Chapter 90, Section 34 of the General Laws and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto for the construction, reconstruction or improvements of public roads. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 7. VOTED to transfer the sum of $30,000 appropriated under Article 1 of the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting of April 12, 1982 to the General Fund pursuant to MGL Chapter 44, Section 33B. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 8. VOTED to Raise and Appropriate the sum of $274 to pay Veterans' Expenses incurred during a previous fiscal year. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 9. VOTED to accept the provisions of Chapter 597 of the Acts of 1982 which would exempt from the payment of certain excise taxes all persons who are former Prisoners of War as defined within said Chapter 597 of the Acts of 1982. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 10. VOTED to request our Representative to petition the General Court for the enactment of legislation authorizing the Town of Easton, through its Board of Assessors, to pay a sum of $1,726.86 to Leo J. & Lucinda Sullivan for the reimbursement of taxes paid in error to the Town.

ARTICLE 11. VOTED to Raise and Appropriate the sum of $30,000 to the Board of Assessors for the purpose of a Fiscal Year 1986 Recertification Program.

ARTICLE 12. VOTED that the sum of $450,000 be appropriated for the laying and relaying of water mains of not less than six inches in diameter, that to raise this appropriation $275,000 shall be expended by transfer from funds received by the Town under Grant Number 805–R–099 DEQE Water Supply Construction Grant and the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow $185,000 under G.L. Chapter 44, S8 (5) and that the Selectmen are authorized to contract for and expend any Federal or State aid available for the project. ($10,000 of the Grant to be received is to be used for Bond Expense.) UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 13. VOTED to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept and enter into contract for the expenditure of any funds allotted by the Commonwealth for the construction, reconstruction or improvements of public roads.

ARTICLE 14. VOTED to Raise and Appropriate $8,500 for the purpose of paying to deposit septage in a private lagoon under the direction of the Board of Health. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 15. VOTED to Raise and Appropriate $35,000 for the purpose of paying for engineering services necessary to establish a septage disposal facility in the Town of Easton.

ARTICLE 16. VOTED to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey for no less than $50,000. the property and building thereon known as the Eastondale School located on Pine Street, also shown on Assessor's Plan U40, Lot 64, upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deem to be in the best interest of the Town, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into purchase and sale and other agreements necessary to carry out the sale.

ARTICLE 17. VOTED to COMMIT this Article to the Board of Selectmen for further study.

ARTICLE 18. VOTED to accept the report of the Planning and Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendment of the Zoning By-Law set forth in Article 19 of the Warrant.

ARTICLE 19. VOTED to amend the "Town of Easton, Massachusetts Zoning Map" dated September 26, 1983 as follows: By changing the zoning of certain land owned by the Town of Easton known as the Eastondale School located at 70 Pine Street, as shown on Assessor's Plan, Plot U 40, Lot 64, from municipal to residential. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 20. VOTED to accept the report of the Planning and Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendment of the Zoning By-Law set forth in Article 21 of the Warrant.

ARTICLE 21. NOT A VOTE (UNANIMOUS).

ARTICLE 22. VOTED to accept the report of the Planning and Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendment of the Zoning By-Law set forth in Article 23 of the Warrant.

ARTICLE 23. VOTED to amend the existing zoning map entitled "Town of Easton, Massachusetts Zoning Map," dated September 26, 1983, by making the following corrections:

1. Remove the Conservation restrictions shown as "Municipal and Open Space" on the following parcels of land.
   a. On the parcel of land known as the "Sheep Pasture" owned by the Natural Resources Trust.
   b. On the "Shoddy Mill Site" which is privately owned by Kenneth Ray.
   c. On the parcels of land privately owned by Robert Taylor, numbered 23 Main Street.
2. Zone the Town owned land situated on Randall Street, next to the High School, as "Municipal and Open Space."
3. Insert Caroline Road as an unaccepted street.
4. Show Holly's Land, Pammy's Path and Twin Pine Lane on the Map as unaccepted streets.
5. Show on the Map that Christopher Drive is accepted only to station 6+50.
6. Show that Hilltop Lane is not an accepted street.

UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 24. VOTED to accept the report of the Planning & Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendment of the Zoning By-law that is set forth in Article 25 of the Warrant.

ARTICLE 25. WITHDRAWN

ARTICLE 26. VOTED to accept the report of the Planning & Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendments of the Zoning By-Law set forth in Article 27 of the Warrant.

ARTICLE 27. (AMENDED) VOTED to amend the "Zoning By-Law of the Town of Easton" by:

1. In Section II, DEFINITIONS, after the definition of BASEMENT, insert the following new definition:

   BEDROOM: Any area in a dwelling unit which is or could be used for the provisions of private sleeping accommodations for residents of the premises, whether such area is designated as a bedroom, guest room, maid's room, dressing room, den, loft, study, library, or by another name. Any room intended for regular use by all occupants of the dwelling unit such as a living room, dining area, or kitchen shall not be considered a bedroom, nor shall bathrooms, halls or closets.

2. In Section II, DEFINITIONS, under the definition of LOT, after the word "streams" delete the word "and" and insert the following: ", wetlands, and floodplain"

3. In SECTION V, USE REGULATIONS, Sub-section 5–3, (TABLE OF USE REGULATIONS), Paragraph H. Other Principal Uses, delete point 4) in its entirety.

4. (deleted)

5. (deleted)

6. (deleted)

7. In SECTION V, USE REGULATIONS, Sub-section 5–3 (TABLE OF USE REGULATIONS), Paragraph I. Accessory Uses, add a new point 11) to read as follows:

   11) Antenna Transmitter/Receiving Tower, Residential Use (In excess of 25 feet above roof ridge height) SP SP SP SP SP SP N Y

8. In SECTION V, USE REGULATIONS, Sub-section 5–3 (TABLE OF USE REGULATIONS), Paragraph I. Accessory Uses, add a new point 12) to read as follows:

   12) Antenna Transmitter/Receiving Tower, Commercial (In excess of 25 feet above roof ridge height) N N SP SP SP SP N Y

9. In SECTION VI, DIMENSIONAL AND DENSITY REGULATIONS, Sub-section 6–3 (DIMENSIONAL AND DENSITY REGULATIONS

TABLE) under the line item Apartments in the column entitled Minimum Lot Size in Square Feet, delete "40,000" and insert in place thereof "60,000."

10. (deleted)

11. In SECTION VI, DIMENSIONAL AND DENSITY REGULATIONS, Sub-section 6–3 (DIMENSIONAL AND DENSITY REGULATIONS TABLE) under the line item Motel in the column entitled Minimum Lot Size in Square Feet, delete "40,000" and insert in place thereof "60,000."

12. (deleted)

13. In SECTION VI, DIMENSIONAL AND DENSITY REGULATIONS, Sub-section 6–3 (DIMENSIONAL AND DENSITY REGULATIONS TABLE) under the line item Motel in the column entitled Minimum Yard Depth in Feet (2) Front (10), delete "50" and insert in place thereof "75."

14. In SECTION VI, DIMENSIONAL AND DENSITY REGULATIONS, Sub-section 6–3 (DIMENSIONAL AND DENSITY REGULATIONS TABLE) (3), delete the words "nor to wireless or broadcasting towers and other like unenclosed structures"

15. In SECTION VI, DIMENSIONAL AND DENSITY REGULATIONS, Sub-section 6–3 (DIMENSIONAL AND DENSITY REGULATIONS TABLE) (9), after the word "No" delete the words "manufacturing type."

16. In SECTION VII, SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7–2 (APARTMENTS, MULTIPLE OR ATTACHED DWELLINGS), delete paragraph A) in its entirety and insert in place thereof a new paragraph A) to read:

    A) Maximum number of bedrooms per 60,000 sq. ft. lot: 4 bedrooms. The maximum number of bedrooms per dwelling unit shall not exceed 3.

17. In SECTION VII, SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7–2 (APARTMENTS, MULTIPLE OR ATTACHED DWELLINGS), delete paragraph B) in its entirety and insert in place thereof a new paragraph B) to read:

    B) In the case of lots in excess of 60,000 square feet in area, the requirements shall be the same as set forth herewith, the exception that 15,000 square feet of land shall be required for each single bedroom dwelling unit and 15,000 square feet of land shall be required for each additional single bedroom. However, in no case shall the maximum number of bedrooms in any building exceed 10 bedrooms.

18. In SECTION VII, SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7–2 (APARTMENTS, MULTIPLE OR ATTACHED DWELLINGS) (E), after the word "driveway," insert the following:

    "a maximum length of 200' from the front lot line"

19. In SECTION VII, SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7–2 (APARTMENTS, MULTIPLE OR ATTACHED DWELLINGS) F), on the 5th line after the words "lot line" delete the words "nor in the front yard of any lot"

20. In SECTION VII, SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7–10 (SITE PLAN APPROVAL), add a new point 6. to read as follows:

    6. Functional design review.

UNANIMOUS VOTE AS AMENDED.

At 11:01 p.m. it was moved and VOTED to ADJOURN to Tuesday, April 10, 1984 at 8:00 p.m. in the Oliver Ames High School Auditorium. Total voters present were 433.

A true record. Attest: Esther C. Anderson, Town Clerk

NOTICE OF ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

TOWN OF EASTON
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

April 10, 1984

Be it known that the Annual Town Meeting held Monday, April 9, 1984 was duly adjourned to:

TUESDAY, April 10, 1984, at EIGHT O'Clock P.M.

in the Oliver Ames High School Auditorium, to see what action the Town will take in respect to:

ARTICLES 28 through 43, inclusive,

and any and all matters that may legally come before the meeting.

Esther C. Anderson, C.M.C.
Town Clerk of Easton

A true copy. Attest:
Esther C. Anderson
Town Clerk

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Tuesday, April 10, 1984

At 8:40 p.m. Moderator Dailey declared No Quorum. Selectman Harlow then moved and those present VOTED to DISSOLVE the 1984 Annual Town Meeting. Total Voters present – 128.

A true record. Attest:
Esther C. Anderson
Town Clerk

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

Monday, April 23, 1984

In accordance with the Warrant, the voters of the Town met at their respective polling places on Monday, April 23, 1984. The polls were opened at eight o'clock a.m. and closed at eight o'clock p.m.

The following named persons were duly sworn and performed the duties of election officers:

Precint One – Beverly A. Phillips, Warden; Helena M. Luxton, Clerk; B. Marie Phillips, Edith L. Meehan, Jane A. Corsini, Sharon A. Phillips, Susan A. Cummings, Carol Ann Betzer, Norma J. Phillips, Everett W. Hall, Tellers.

Precinct Two – Frederick A. Wilde, Warden; Mary H. Norrman, Deputy Warden; Gathry L. Hall, Clerk; Elizabeth A. Porter, Mary Nolan, Sandra Keach, Jean H. Latham, Joseph M. Camara, John F. Mara, Mary P. Connolly, Helen C. Oliver, Dorothy M. Conceison, Robert H. Rollins, George L. Pearson, Harriet E. Matheson, Estelle M. Marsan, A. Edna Cram Nugent, Tellers.

Precinct Three – Barbara W. Chase, Warden; Claire E. Willis, Deputy Warden; Kathleen Malley, Clerk; Patricia L. Dooley, Constance J. Dumoulin, Esther D. Randall, Rose M. Furlong, Joan Bellino, Virginia M. Shephard, Josephine V. Peterson, Blanche B. Hicks, Tellers.

The number of ballots cast was as follows:

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
	271	671	174	1116

The result of the Election was as follows:

SELECTMAN (Three Years) (One)

Leo R. Harlow	138	353	89	580
Doris M. Downey	129	312	84	525
Blanks & Scattering	4	6	1	11
	271	671	174	1116

ASSESSOR (Three Years) (One)

Frederick J. Meade	215	556	114	915
David Berman	44	85	24	153
Blanks & Scattering	12	30	6	48
	271	671	174	1116

SCHOOL COMMITTEE (Three Years) (Two)

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Richard E. Hall	197	449	129	775
Robert Nisenbaum	152	402	118	672
Blanks & Scattering	193	491	101	785
	542	402	348	2232

BOARD OF HEALTH (Three Years) (One)

Donald F. Craig	175	468	137	780
Blanks & Scattering	96	203	37	336
	271	671	174	1116

FINANCE COMMITTEE (Three Years) (Five)

August Arns	169	403	120	692
John A. Dreystadt	180	357	113	650
Catherine Whelan Kligler	154	333	95	582
Denise A. Tremblay	169	423	119	711
Joseph Meade	5	22	1	28
Barbara Lane	7	16	0	23
Blanks & Scattering	671	1801	422	2894
	1355	3355	870	5580

FINANCE COMMITTEE (One Year) (One)

David Arthur Neild	166	399	108	673
Blanks & Scattering	105	272	66	443
	271	671	174	1116

QUESTION NO. 1 (Police Station Addition Exemption)

Yes	80	223	50	353
No	167	354	103	624
Blanks	24	94	21	139
	271	671	174	1116

QUESTION NO. 2 (Bond Indebtedness Exemption)

Yes	91	216	53	360
No	156	353	100	609
Blanks	24	102	21	147
	271	671	174	1116

A true record. Attest:
Esther C. Anderson
Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
WARRANT

September 17, 1984

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BRISTOL, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton in the County of Bristol,

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in the Oliver Ames High School Auditorium in said Easton on Monday, the 17th day of September, next, at 8:00 p.m. then and there to act upon the following Articles.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to fund the cost of a Firefighters Entrance Examination, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Fire Department
Estimated Cost – $3,500.00

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote as a result of the OCPC Growth Report to recommend to the Board of Health that its Regulations as to Sewerage Disposal System Permits be amended in the following manner:

APPENDIX C – Amend Section 2B to read:

Two test holes must be excavated to a depth of not less than ten feet to determine the nature of the subsoil, presence of ledge, ground water, etc. The results must be shown on a Plan. A percolation test must be made at the proposed elevation of the bottom of the disposal field trenches in the area in which the field is to be located. This must be shown on the engineer's plan. Only one percolation test is required for uniform soil stratigraphy. An allowance must be made for a minimum of four feet between the maximum ground water elevation and the bottom of the disposal field. All percolation tests and final inspections by the designing engineer shall be performed in the presence of a representative of the approving authority.

No percolation tests will be performed during the period June 15th through September 15th. If in the opinion of the Board of Health or its agent the percolation rate, soil suitability or water table level is in question, a percolation test will be required to be taken during the wet season, March 1st through June 1st.

or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to pay various bills of prior year in the School Department, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by School Department
Estimated Cost – $4,528.02

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to accept Bristol Drive as a public way from Station 0+32.61 to Station 25+81.82 as shown on a Plan of Land entitled "Easton Industrial Park, Easton, Mass." in Easton, Mass. by Hayward–Boynton and Williams, dated January 1975 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on November 12, 1975 and recorded in the Bristol County Nortern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 154, Pages 43, 44, and 45.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the Deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said Deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built Plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws of the Town by repealing Article X in its entirety and substituting therefor the following new Article X.

ARTICLE X – NUMBERING HOUSES ON STREETS

Section 1. Numbers designated by the Assessor's Office shall be affixed to or painted on the homes and buildings on every street. These numbers shall be visible from the street. The owner of property not numbered in this manner shall comply with this requirement within ten days of receipt of written notice from the Board of Selectmen.

or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to increase the Department of Public Works Vehicle Maintenance Account, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Department of Public Works
Estimated Cost – $10,000.00

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to fund cost items contained in a collective bargaining agreement between the Town of Easton and the American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees AFL–CIO, Council 93, Local 1702 (Department of Public Works Employees) for fiscal year 1985, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen
Estimated Cost – $24,752.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to pay extra expenses incurred in the resurfacing on the Unionville Playground Basketball and Tennis Courts, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Recreation Commission
Estimated Cost – $

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to fund cost items contained in a collective bargaining agreement between the Town of Easton and American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees, AFL–CIO, State Council 93, Local 1702 (Town Office Employees) for fiscal year 1985, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen
Estimated Cost – $16,300.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to be used in conjunction with the sum of money appropriated under Article 14 of the April 11, 1983 Annual Town Meeting for the construction of a new fire station for the town on the premises of the Furnace Village School, including original equipment and furnishings, in accordance with the plans and specifications prepared by Alger & Gunn, Architects dated February 24, 1983; to determine whether this appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise, to determine whether the vote under this article shall be contingent on a vote of the town to exempt from the limitation on total taxes assessed imposed by G.L. C. 59, section 21C ("Proposition 2½") amounts required to pay principal of and interest on any borrowing authorized by the vote; or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Fire Station Building Committee
Estimated Cost — $

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to negotiate and contract with the SEMASS Partnership ("SEMASS") for the disposal of refuse, garbage or waste, for a period of twenty-seven (27) years, which contract may be generally in the form of the contract heretofore proposed with SEMASS (a copy of which is on file in the office of the Town Clerk) or may be in such other form as the Selectmen shall approve, and to act in any other manner in relation thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to fund the cost of repairs to the 1980 Fire Department Ambulance and Fire Alarm Bucket Truck, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Fire Department
Estimated Cost — $7,000.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the Planning and Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendment of the Easton Zoning Map dated April 9, 1984 (Original Date, March 7, 1973) by changing certain land owned by the Town of Easton located at 580 Washington Street from municipal to business as more particularly described in Article 14, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by School Committee

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to amend the "Town of Easton, Massachusetts Zoning Map" dated April 9, 1984 (Original Date March 7, 1973), as follows: By changing the zoning of certain land owned by the Town of Easton located at 580 Washington Street as shown on Assessor's Plan U33—84 from municipal to business, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by School Committee

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase or gift certain parcels of land purported to be owned by John S. Ames III consisting of 84.4 acres of land, more or less, with all flowage and other rights and easements·described as follows:

> Beginning at a point in the Southerly line of said Depot Street, the same being 200 feet westerly from a drill hole at the northwest corner of land

now or formerly of Robert S. Trowbridge et ux; thence running Southerly a distance of 200 feet to a point; thence running Easterly a distance of 200 feet to a point and in line of land of said Trowbridge et ux, which said point is situated 200 feet Southerly from the aforesaid drill hole at the northwest corner of said Trowbridge et ux land; thence South 3° 9' 10" West by land of said Trowbridge et ux 559 feet to a point; thence South 8° 9' 10" West by land now or formerly of Frank Briguglio 93.72 feet to a drill hole; thence South 30° 39' 10" West 221.76 feet to a drill hole; thence South 62° 24' 10" West 128.04 feet to a drill hole; thence South 21° 9' 10" West 496.32 feet to a point; thence South 5° 5' 50" East 207.24 feet to a point; thence South 0° 50' 50" East 298.32 feet to a point, all of said last four courses being by land now or formerly of said Briguglio; thence, South 35° 4' 10" West 518.10 feet to a point; thence South 20° 55' 50" East 363 feet to a corner and land now or formerly of Lewis Bros., Inc.; thence South 70° 34' 50" West by land now or formerly of said Lewis Bros., Inc., 557.70 feet to a stonebound; thence South 73° 18' 00" West by land now or formerly of said Lewis Bros., Inc., 133.68 feet to a stonebound; thence North 0° 55' 46" West by remaining land now or formerly of Cummings 1670 feet, more or less, to a drill hole in the corner of a wall; thence North 0° 35' 49" East by remaining land of Cummings 721.82 feet, more or less, to a point and corner located 230 feet from the Northeasterly corner of the garage located on said remaining land of Cummings; thence North 42° 7' West by remaining land of Cummings, 318.92 feet, more or less, to the corner of a wall; thence 14° 19' 00" West by the wall and remaining land of Cummings 150 feet to a point in the Southerly line of said Depot Street, which said point is located 721.88 feet easterly from a drill hole at the Northeast corner of land now or formerly of Arthur and Harold Skinner; thence running Easterly by said Depot Street, a distance of 2149.66 feet to the point of beginning. Containing 79.10 acres, more or less.

Also two parcels of land situated southerly from the southerly side of Depot Street in said Easton, bounded and described as follows:

PARCEL 1

Beginning at the Northerly terminus of Parcel No. 9 as shown on a plan hereinafter referred to as land now or formerly of the Town of Easton (Town Farm) and running thence South 19° 15' West 716 feet; thence North 19° West 363 feet; thence North 37° East 518.10 feet to the point of beginning. Containing 1.40 acres, more or less, and being Parcel No. 9 as shown on said plan hereinafter referred to.

PARCEL 2

Beginning at a point in the Easterly line of said Parcel No. 9 and running thence South 80° 30' East 1249.38 feet; thence Southerly 132 feet by the "Edison Meadow"; thence North 80° 30' West 1303.50 feet; thence North 19° 15' East by part of the Easterly line of said Parcel No. 9, a dis-

> tance of 132 feet to the point of beginning. Containing 4 acres, more or less, and being Parcel No. 10 on a plan entitled "Plan of a Portion of Land in Easton, Mass. owned by the Estate of Lemuel K. Wilbur and the Estate of Durward W. Sisson" dated September 21, 1951, drawn by Hayward & Hayward, Surveyors, recorded with said Deeds in Plan Book 56, Page 6.

and the Board of Selectmen be authorized to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to purchase certain parcels of land, and the expenses therefor, for municipal use consisting of 84.4 acres of land, more or less, purported to be owned by John S. Ames III as described in the previous Article (Article No. 15), to be managed and controlled by the Board of Selectmen and to determine whether this appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to pay the Clerk of the Board of Health monies owed her for the fiscal year 1984 as the result of the settlement of the collective bargaining agreement between the Town of Easton and the American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees, AFL–CIO, Council 93, Local 1702 (Town Office Employees) and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to lease to Sidney S. Minsky and Cecil Marchionne, for a one year period, for the sum of one dollar the parcels of land shown as Parcel One and Parcel Two on the plan entitled "Sketch of Land for Leasing Purposes" dated August 13, 1984 as drawn by the Department of Public Works, copy on file with the Town Clerk, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to accept Plymouth Drive as a public way from Station 0+33.67 to Station 10+81.93 as shown on a plan of land entitled "Easton Industrial Park, Easton, Mass." in Easton, Mass., by Hayward Boynton & Williams, dated January 1975 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on November 12, 1975 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 158, Pages 43, 44 and 45.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said Deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following resolution:

WHEREAS acid precipitation in Massachusetts

* is killing fish and other aquatic life in our lakes, ponds and streams, and
* is associated with rising levels of toxic metals in our drinking water, and
* is damaging our Commonwealth's monuments and buildings, and
* is suspected of killing forests, degrading soil quality, and damaging crops;

AND WHEREAS pollution sources within Massachusetts emit significant amounts of sulfur dioxide, and have been estimated to cause between 20% and 30% of the acid deposition within Massachusetts;

AND WHEREAS continuing acid deposition at present levels will cause massive environmental damage to the sensitive water bodies of this Commonwealth;

AND WHEREAS the Governor, acting with and through the Executive Office of Environmental Affairs, has the authority to provide for the protection and reclamation of our natural resources, pursuant to Massachussetts General Laws, Chapter 6A, Section 2–4 and Chapter 21A, Section 2, among other laws;

AND WHEREAS a comprehensive solution to the problem of acid rain requires prompt, effective Federal legislation;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

That Easton hereby:

* commends Governor Dukakis for his initiative in proposing national legislation to control acid precipitation, and
* calls upon the Governor, acting with and through the Executive Office of Environmental Affairs and its Department of Environmental Affairs and its Department of Environmental Quality Engineering, to impose a cap on the allowable amount of sulfur dioxide that may be emitted in Massachusetts and to set this limit at a level equal to the average of Massachusetts' 1981 and 1982 actual emissions, and

- be it further resolved that if this action is not taken promptly by the administration, that the legislature should pass Senate Bill 1240 directing that Massachusetts' sulfur dioxide emissions be capped;

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED:

That Easton hereby;

- calls upon the Massachusetts Congressional delegation to make it a top priority to pass legislation to reduce sulfur dioxide emissions nationwide by 50% within ten years.

Submitted by Easton Water Division

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to accept Norfolk Avenue as a public way from Station 6+90.27 to Station 25+54.35 as shown on a Plan of
−1+00.00 6+25.27
land entitled "Easton Industrial Park, Easton, Mass." in Easton, Mass., by Hayward Boynton & Williams, dated January 1975 and approved by the Planning and Zoning Board on November 12, 1975 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 154, Pages 43, 44, and 45.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the Deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said Deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Conservation Commission to acquire by purchase, for conservation purposes described in Chapter 40, Section 8C, Massachusetts General Laws, a certain lot of land situated in the westerly part of said Easton off Bay Road containing eight and three-quarters acres (8.75), more or less, and is purported to be owned by Charles P. Barboza, bounded and described as follows:

> A tract of wood and sprout land in Easton beginning at a stake about 2 rods east of bars through stone wall on north side of land now or formerly of George R. Leonard; thence N. 1° W. 53 rods 15 links by land now or formerly of Laurence & Eliza S. Copeland to a stake; thence E. 10° S. 15 rods 7 links to a stake in pile of stones; thence E. 42½° S. 40 rods and 18 links to a stake at corner of George R. Leonard's land; thence S. 18½° W. 19 rods 17 links to a stake, a turn; thence S. 53 3/4° W. 21 rods 3 links to a corner of land now or formerly of Rathburne Field; thence N. 8 3/4° E. 1½ rods to a corner; the end of stone wall; thence by said wall W. 1° N. 13 rods to a point of departure, the same containing 8 acres, three quarters 17 rods, more or less.

Recorded in Bristol County Registry of Deeds, Northern District, Book 899, page 70.

Said parcel more particularly shown on Town of Easton Assessor's Map R18, Plot 102 and that said land be conveyed to said Town under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 8C, and as it may hereafter be amended and other Massachusetts Statutes relating to Conservation, to be managed and controlled by the Conservation Commission of the Town of Easton, and the Easton Conservation Commission be authorized to file on behalf of the Town any and all applications deemed necessary for grants and/or reimbursements for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts deemed necessary under the Self-Help Act (Chapter 13A, Section 11) and/or any others in any way connected with the scope of this Article, and the Town and the Conservation Commission be authorized to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Conservation Commission

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to purchase, to acquire by gift, or to take by right of eminent domain, for Conservation purposes under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 8C, and as it may hereafter be amended and other Massachusetts Statutes relating to Conservation, to be managed and controlled by the Conservation Commission of the Town of Easton, and the expenses therefor, a certain parcel of land consisting of 8.75 acres, more or less, purported to be owned by Charles P. Barboza, as more particularly described in the previous Article and to determine whether the money shall be obtained by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Conservation Commission

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the reconstruction, remodeling or rehabilitation of school buildings; to see if the appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise; or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by School Committee

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to fund cost items contained in a collective bargaining agreement between the Town of Easton and the International Association of Firefighters, Local 2790, and in addition to appropriate a sum of money to increase the Fire Department salary account for fiscal year 1985, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen
Estimated Cost – $37,308.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to accept Hilltop Lane as a public way from Pinebrook Lane to End as shown on a Plan of Land entitled "Rolling Pine Acres" in Easton, Mass., by Ernest W. Branch dated June 6, 1972 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on October 11, 1972 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book Pages

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the Deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said Deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 60, Section 106 of the Massachusetts General Laws which would require the payment in full for the fiscal year of property taxes of less than $25.00 to be made in a single payment, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Assessors

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to accept Sonja Maria Way as a public way from Station 0+0 to Station 4+25 as shown on a plan of land entitled "Lakeside at Easton" in Easton, Mass., by Hayward—Boynton & Williams, dated October 1, 1980 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on January 21, 1981 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 2083, pages 183.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the Deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said Deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to purchase a new 1985 ½-ton pick-up truck, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Fire Department
Estimated Cost — $9,000.00

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to purchase a new 1985 one ton dump truck with plow, plow frame and radio, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Department of Public Works
Estimated Cost – $15,800.00

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to accept Hampden Drive as a public way from Station 0+34.51 to Station 5+69.86 as shown on a Plan of Land entitled "Easton Industrial Park, Easton, Mass." in Easton, Mass., by Hayward—Boynton & Williams, dated January 1975 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on November 12, 1975 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 154, Pages 43, 44 and 45.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the Deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said Deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to pay veterans expenses incurred during FY 1983 and FY 1982 and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Veterans' Agent
Estimated Cost – $8,912.00

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Easton Town By-Laws by deleting Article VII in its entirety and inserting in place the following new Article VII.

ARTICLE VII – CONTRACTS BY TOWN OFFICERS

Section 1. No town officer and no salaried employee of the Town, and no agent of any such officer or employee, shall sell material or supplies or furnish labor to the Town by contract or otherwise without permission of the Board of Selectmen or other Board authorized to purchase or otherwise secure materials, supplies and labor for the Town, expressed in a vote which shall appear on the records of such board with the reason therefor.

Section 2. No town officer and no salaried employee of the Town, and no agent of any such officer or employee, shall receive any compensation for work done or service performed by him for the Town except his official salary and fees allowed by law, without the permission of the Board of Selectmen or other Board authorizing such work or service expressed in a vote which shall appear on the records of such board with the reason therefor.

Section 3. When the estimated amount of a proposed contract exceeds four thousand ($4,000.00) dollars, proposals shall be called for in the manner provided in this section. Such calls for proposals shall be advertised in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town, with such publication to be at least seven days before the opening of the bids. The advertisement shall require such proposals to be sealed and properly designated and shall announce the place, day and hour at which they shall be opened. The bids as received shall be deposited in a box, securely locked, and at the time and place named shall be publicly opened in the presence of the Board authorized by the Town to make a contract. As far as practicable, contracts for less than four thousand ($4,000.00) dollars shall be rewarded in such a manner as to secure reasonable competition. The provisions of this section shall not apply to contracts for personal services. Only bids so received shall be considered.

Or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to G. Robert and Virginia Shephard for the sum of one dollar the parcel of property shown as the "Old Pound" on the plan entitled "Land in Easton, Massachusetts, Owned by G. Robert and Virginia M. Shephard" dated September 23, 1983 as surveyed by I. J. McCann Associates, Inc., or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to accept Galahad Way as a public way from Station 0+00 to Station 18+82.05 as shown on a plan entitled "Acceptance Plan of Galahad Way," by Easton Department of Public Works, dated August 31, 1984.

Submitted by Planning & Zoning Board

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the Planning and Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendment of the "Zoning By-Law of the Town of Easton," the said amendment being set forth in Article 37 and a copy of said report being on file in the Town Clerk's Office, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Planning & Zoning Board

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to accept the proposed amendment of the "Zoning By-Law of the Town of Easton" by:

1. In SECTION VII, SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7–11. (FLOOD PLAIN) after the second paragraph insert the following new paragraph:

"Within Zone A when the 100 year flood elevation is not provided on the FIRM, the thalweg method described below shall apply. The flood plain boundaries are also generally described in, but not limited to, the areas set forth in sub-paragraphs 1. and 2."

Submitted by Planning & Zoning Board.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to pay a bill of prior year to the Atlas Oil Corporation, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Department of Public Works
Estimated Cost – $637.33

ARTICLE 39. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to instruct the Assessors to use from Surplus Revenue to reduce the tax levy for the current fiscal year, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Assessors

ARTICLE 40. To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

You are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof one at each meeting house and post office in said Town, and one at the Oliver Ames High School Auditorium and one in the Town Offices, fourteen days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this 27th day of August in the year Nineteen Hundred and Eighty-Four.

Leo R. Harlow
Richard B. Lane
James D. Mullen, Jr.
William E. Morgan
John J. Kent

SELECTMEN OF EASTON

Bristol, ss. Easton, Mass. Aug. 30, 1984

By virtue hereof and as within directed, I have this day posted attested copies of this Warrant.

Frederick Gladstone

A true copy. Attest: Esther C. Anderson, Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Monday, September 17, 1984

At 8:14 p.m. Moderator Richard C. Dailey called the Special Town Meeting to order with quorum present.

The following non-voters were voted to be allowed into the hall: George Mallan and Jacqueline Warren from SEMASS; Howard Shaevitz, DPW Director; Dorothy Antosca and Michael Maguire, Microphone carriers; Stanley Alger from Alger & Gunn, Architects; Ann Carney, Board of Assessors; Karen Siderwicz, Atlas Oil Company; Andrew Miller, Asst. Supt. of Schools; Eleanor Erickson; and Karen McKeown from Ireland.

ARTICLE 1. VOTED to Raise and Appropriate the sum of $3,500 to fund the cost of a Firefighters Entrance Examination. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 2. VOTED to recommend to the Board of Health that its regulations as to Sewerage Disposal System Permits be amended in the following manner:

APPENDIX C – Amend Section 2B to read:

> Two test holes must be excavated to a depth of not less than ten feet to determine the nature of the subsoil, presence of ledge, ground water, etc. The results must be shown on a Plan. A percolation test must be made at the proposed elevation of the bottom of the disposal field trenches, in the area in which the field is to be located. This must be shown on the engineer's plan. Only one percolation test is required for uniform soil stratigraphy. An allowance must be made for a minimum of four feet between the maximum ground water elevation and the bottom of the disposal field. All percolation tests and final inspections by the designing engineer shall be performed in the presence of a representative of the approving authority.
>
> No percolation tests will be performed during the period June 15th through September 15th. If, in the opinion of the Board of Health or its agent, the percolation rate, soil suitability or water table level is in question, a percolation test will be required to be taken during the wet season, March 1st through June 1st.

UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 3. VOTED to Raise and Appropriate the sum of $4,528.02 to pay various bills of prior year in the School Department for Fiscal Year 1984. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 4. DISMISSED. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 5. VOTED to amend the By-Laws of the Town by repealing Article X in its entirety and inserting in place the new Article X as follows:

ARTICLE X – NUMBERING HOUSES ON STREETS

Section 1. Numbers designated by the Assessor's Office shall be affixed to or painted on the homes and buildings on every street. These numbers shall be visible from the street. The owner of property not numbered in this manner shall comply with this requirement within ten days of receipt of written notice from the Board of Selectmen.

UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 6. VOTED to transfer from free cash the sum of $10,000 to increase the Department of Public Works Vehicle Maintenance Account. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 7. VOTED to appropriate the sum of $4,225 from Water Revenue and Raise and Appropriate the sum of $18,688 to fund cost items contained in a collective bargaining agreement between the Town of Easton and the American Federation of State, County, Municipal Employees AFL–CIO, Council 93, Local 1702 (Dept. of Public Works Employees) for Fiscal Year 1985. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 8. DISMISSED. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 9. VOTED to appropriate the sum of $1,024 from Water Revenue and Raise and Appropriate the sum of $16,500 to fund cost items contained in a collective bargaining agreement between the Town of Easton and American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees AFL–CIO, State Council 93, Local 1702 (Town Office Employees) for Fiscal Year 1985. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 10. On a RECONSIDERATION it was VOTED 169–27 to appropriate the sum of $294,000 to be used in conjunction with the sum of money appropriated under Article 14 of the April 11, 1983 Annual Town Meeting for the construction of a new fire station for the Town on the premises of the Furnace Village School, including original equipment and furnishings in accordance with the plans and specifications prepared by Alger & Gunn, Architects, dated February 24, 1983; and to raise this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow $294,000 under General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7 (3) as amended and to issue bonds or notes therefore payable within ten years from their dates; and that the Selectmen be authorized to contract for and expend any Federal or State aid available for the project and to take all other action necessary for the purpose of carrying out this vote: provided, however, that this vote shall not take effect until the Town votes to exempt from the limitation on total taxes imposed by General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 21C amounts required to pay the principal of and interest on borrowing authorized by this vote. (On the first vote the motion was defeated 124 Yes – 88 No (2/3 was required). Following Article 17 it was voted to reconsider at which time the VOTE carried 169 Yes – 27 No.)

ARTICLE 11. NOT A VOTE.

ARTICLE 12. VOTED to raise and appropriate the sum of $7,000 to fund the cost of repairs to the 1980 Fire Department Ambulance and Fire Alarm Bucket Truck. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLES 13 and 14. DISMISSED. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 15. NOT A VOTE. 135 Yes, 71 No (2/3 required)

ARTICLE 16. DISMISSED.

ARTICLE 17. VOTED to Raise and Appropriate the sum of $393 to pay the clerk of the Board of Health monies owed her for the Fiscal Year 1984 as a result of the settlement of the collective bargaining agreement between the Town of Easton and the American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees, AFL–CIO, Council 93, Local 1702 (Town Office Employees). UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 18. VOTED to authorize the Board of Selectmen to lease to Sidney S. Minsky and Cecil Marchionne for a period of one year for the sum of one dollar the parcels of land shown as Parcel One and Parcel Two on the plan entitled "Sketch of Land for Leasing Purposes" dated August 13, 1984 as drawn by the Dept. of Public Works, a copy of which is on file with the Town Clerk; said lease to be in a form acceptable to the Board of Selectmen and may contain provisions for annual renewal.

ARTICLE 19. DISMISSED.

ARTICLE 20. VOTED to adopt the following resolution:

WHEREAS acid precipitation in Massachusetts

- is killing fish and other aquatic life in our lakes, ponds and streams, and
- is associated with rising levels of toxic metals in our drinking water, and
- is damaging our Commonwealth's monuments and buildings, and
- is suspected of killing forests, degrading soil quality, and damaging crops;

AND WHEREAS pollution sources within Massachusetts emit significant amounts of sulfur dioxide, and have been estimated to cause between 20% and 30% of the acid deposition within Massachusetts;

AND WHEREAS continuing acid deposition at present levels will cause massive environmental damage to the sensitive water bodies of this Commonwealth;

AND WHEREAS the Governor, acting with and through the Executive Office of Environmental Affairs, has the authority to provide for the protection and reclamation of our natural resources, Pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 6A, Section 2–4 and Chapter 21A, Section 2, among other laws;

AND WHEREAS a comprehensive solution to the problem of acid rain requires prompt, effective Federal legislation;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:
That Easton hereby:

* commends Governor Dukakis for his initiative in proposing national legislation to control acid precipitation, and
* calls upon the Governor, acting with and through the Executive Office of Environmental Affairs and its Department of Environmental Affairs and its Department of Environmental Quality Engineering, to impose a cap on the allowable amount of sulfur dioxide that may be emitted in Massachusetts and to set this limit at a level equal to the average of Massachusetts' 1981 and 1982 actual emissions, and
* be it further resolved that if this action is not taken promptly by the administration, that the legislature should pass Senate Bill 1240 directing that Massachusetts' sulfur dioxide emissions be capped;

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED:
That Easton hereby:

* calls upon the Massachusetts Congressional delegation to make it a top priority to pass legislation to reduce sulfur dioxide emissions nationwide by 50% within ten years.

UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 21. DISMISSED.

ARTICLE 22. VOTED to authorize the Conservation Commission to purchase for Conservation purposes described in Chapter 40, Section 8C, Massachusetts General Laws, a certain parcel of land purported to be owned by Charles P. Barboza consisting of 8.75 acres, more or less, as described under Article 22 of the Warrant. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 23. VOTED to transfer from free cash the sum of $11,850 for the purpose of purchasing the land described in Article 22 for Conservation purposes under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 8C as amended, and that the Conservation Commission, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to apply and contract for any Federal or State aid available for the purposes of this vote and to take all other action necessary to carry out the purpose of this vote. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 24. VOTED to appropriate the sum of $292,544 for the reconstruction, remodeling or rehabilitation of school buildings, and to raise this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow $292,544 under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7(3)A as amended and to issue bonds and notes therefore payable within ten years from their dates and that the Board of Selectmen and School Committee be authorized to contract for and expend any State or Federal aid available for the project and to take all other action necessary to carry out this vote. Yes 112 – No 35.

ARTICLE 25. VOTED to Raise and Appropriate the sum of $23,308 to fund cost items contained in a collective bargaining agreement between the Town of Easton and the International Association of Firefighters, Local 2790 for Fiscal Year 1985 and Raise and Appropriate the sum of $12,588 to increase various salary accounts as follows: The Fire Department Overtime Account by $10,000, the Secretary to the Fire Chief Salary Account by $588 and the Fire Chief's Salary Account by $2,000 for the Fiscal Year 1985. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 26. DISMISSED.

ARTICLE 27. VOTED to accept the provisions of Chapter 60, Section 106 of the Massachusetts General Laws which would require the payment in full for the Fiscal Year of Property Taxes of less than $25.00 to be made in a single payment.

ARTICLE 28. DISMISSED.

ARTICLE 29. VOTED to transfer from free cash the sum of $9,000 to purchase a new 1985 ½–ton pick-up truck.

ARTICLE 30. VOTED to transfer from free cash the sum of $15,800 to purchase a new 1985 one–ton dump truck with plow, plow frame and radio.

ARTICLE 31. DISMISSED.

ARTICLE 32. VOTED to Raise and Appropriate the sum of $8,912 to pay veterans' expenses incurred during Fiscal Year 1983 and 1982. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 33. VOTED to amend the By-Laws of the Town by repealing Article VII in its entirety and inserting in place the following new Article VII:

ARTICLE VII – CONTRACTS BY TOWN OFFICERS

Section 1. No town officer and no salaried employee of the Town, and no agent of any such officer or employee, shall sell material or supplies or furnish labor to the Town by contract or otherwise without permission of the Board of Selectmen or other Board authorized to purchase or otherwise secure materials, supplies and labor for the Town, expressed in a vote which shall appear on the records of such board with the reason therefor.

Section 2. No town officer and no salaried employee of the Town, and no agent of any such officer or employee, shall receive any compensation for work done or service performed by him for the Town except his official salary and fees allowed by law, without the permission of the Board of Selectmen or other Board authorizing such work or service expressed in a vote which shall appear on the records of such board with the reason therefor.

Section 3. When the estimated amount of a proposed contract exceeds four thousand ($4,000.00) dollars, proposals shall be called for in the manner provided in this section. Such calls for proposals shall be advertised in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town, with such publication to be at least seven days before the opening of the bids. The advertisement shall require such proposals to be sealed and properly designated and shall announce the place, day and hour at which they shall be opened. The bids as received shall be deposited in a box, securely locked, and at the time and place named shall be publicly opened in the presence of the Board authorized by the Town to make a contract. As far as practicable, contracts for less than four thousand ($4,000.00) dollars shall be rewarded in such a manner as to secure reasonable competition. The provisions of this section shall not apply to contracts for personal services. Only bids so received shall be considered.

UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 34 VOTED to COMMIT Article 34 for further study.

ARTICLE 35. VOTED to accept Galahan Way as a public way from Station 0+00 to Station 18+82.05 as shown on a plan entitled "Acceptance Plan of Galahad Way," by Easton Department of Public Works, dated August 31, 1984.

ARTICLE 36. VOTED to accept the Report of the Planning and Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendment of the "Zoning By-Law of the Town of Easton," the said amendment being set forth in Article 37 and a copy of said report being on file in the Town Clerk's Office.

ARTICLE 37. VOTED to accept the proposed amendment to the Zoning By-Law of the Town by adopting the amendment thereof set forth as follows:

1. In SECTION VII, SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7–11 (FLOOD PLAIN), after the second paragraph insert the following new paragraph:

   "Within Zone A when the 100 year flood elevation is not provided on the FIRM, the thalweg method described below shall apply. The flood plain boundaries are also generally described in, but not limited to, the areas set forth in sub-paragraphs 1. and 2."

UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 38. VOTED to transfer from Free Cash the sum of $637.33 to pay a bill of prior year to the Atlas Oil Corporation for the Fiscal Year 1983. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 39. DISMISSED.

At 11:00 p.m. it was moved and VOTED to DISSOLVE the Special Town Meeting. Total Voters present – 259.

A true record. Attest: Esther C. Anderson, Town Clerk

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
MICHAEL JOSEPH CONNOLLY, SECRETARY
TOWN OF EASTON

WARRANT FOR STATE PRIMARY

September 18, 1984

Bristol, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton, GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to vote at

Precinct One	Easton Jr. High School Gymnasium, Columbus Avenue
Precinct Two	Easton Jr. High School Gymnasium, Columbus Avenue
Precinct Three	Easton Center School, Depot Street

on TUESDAY, the EIGHTEENTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1984

from 7 a.m. to 8 p.m. for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the State Primary for the candidates of political parties for the following offices:

U.S. SENATOR	for the Commonwealth
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS	Ninth Congressional District
COUNCILLOR	1st Bristol Congressional District
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT	1st Bristol Senatorial District
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT	1st Bristol Representative Dist.
REGISTER OF PROBATE	Bristol County
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS (2)	Bristol County
COUNTY TREASURER	Bristol County

VACANCY

In Bristol County: Sheriff
In Bristol County: Register of Deeds (Bristol Northern District)

The polls will be open from 7 a.m. to 8 p.m.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 13th day of August, 1984.

Leo R. Harlow
James D. Mullen, Jr.
William E. Morgan
John J. Kent
SELECTMEN OF EASTON

A true copy. Attest:
Esther C. Anderson, Town Clerk
August 13, 1984

Bristol, ss.

By virtue hereof and as within directed, I have this day posted attested copies of this Warrant.

August 30, 1984 Frederick Gladstone, Easton

A true copy. Attest:
Esther C. Anderson, Town Clerk

STATE PRIMARY

Tuesday, September 18, 1984

In accordance with the Warrant, the voters of the Town met at their respective polling places on Tuesday, September 18, 1984. The polls were opened at 7:00 a.m. and closed at 8:00 p.m.

The following named persons were duly sworn and performed the duties of election officers:

Precinct One — Beverly A. Phillips, Warden; Edith L. Meehan, Deputy Warden; Helena M. Luxton, Clerk; Sharon A. Phillips, B. Marie Phillips, Jane A. Corsini, Linda M. Cronin, Sheryl Blye, Winslow H. Conant, Mary A. Conant, Barbara Walsh, Verna C. Norton, Phyllis E. Robinson, Everett W. Hall, Elizabeth A. Morgan, Theresa M. Cronin, Carol Ann Betzer, Norma J. Phillips, Tellers.

Precinct Two — Frederick A. Wilde, Warden; Mary H. Norrman, Deputy Warden; Gathry L. Hall, Clerk; Mary Nolan, Barbara D. Gildersleeve, Eleanor T. Kent, Elizabeth A. Porter, Joseph M. Camara, Mildred H. Pearson, Helen C. Oliver, George L. Pearson, John F. Mara, Sandra Keach, Dorothy M. Conceison, Robert H. Rollins, June H. Brousseau, Estelle M. Marsan,Doris E. Welch, A. Edna (Cram) Nugent, Kathleen M. Greene, Alice Anderson, Mary P. Connolly, Tellers.

Precinct Three — Barbara W. Chase, Warden, Claire E. Willis, Deputy Warden; Kathleen Malley, Clerk; Esther D. Randall, Rose M. Furlong, Patricia L. Dooley, Joan Bellino, Josephine V. Peterson, Constance J. Dumoulin, Blanche B. Hicks, Virginia M. Shephard, Eleanor Azevedo, M. Patricia Burke, Tellers.

The number of ballots cast was as follows:

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Republican Party	515	482	362	1359
Democratic Party	371	446	254	1071
Totals	886	928	616	2430

The results of the Election was as follows:

REPUBLICAN PARTY

SENATOR IN CONGRESS (One)

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Elliot L. Richardson	120	125	91	336
Raymond Shamie	394	356	270	1020
Blanks	1	1	1	3
	515	482	362	1359

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS (Ninth Congressional District) (One)

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
James B. DuPont	29	36	22	87
Blanks & Scattering	486	446	340	1272
	515	482	362	1359

COUNCILLOR (First District) (One)

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
John Medeiros	128	105	76	309
Francis B. Morse, Jr.	232	249	203	684
Blanks & Scattering	155	128	83	366
	515	482	362	1359

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT (First Bristol District) (One)

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
John F. Parker	374	393	295	1062
Blanks	141	89	67	297
	515	482	362	1359

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT (First Bristol District) (One)

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
William B. Vernon	438	420	321	1179
Blanks	77	62	41	180
	515	482	362	1359

REGISTER OF PROBATE (Bristol County) (One)

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Blanks & Scattering	515	482	362	1359
	515	482	362	1359

COUNTY COMMISSIONER (Bristol County) (Two)

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Brian F. Coughlin	289	289	235	813
Blanks & Scattering	741	675	489	1905
	1030	964	724	2718

TREASURER (Bristol County) (One)

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Blanks & Scattering	515	482	362	1359
	515	482	362	1359

SHERIFF (Bristol County) (To Fill Vacancy) (One)

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Charles J. Cullen	0	12	5	17
Blanks & Scattering	515	470	357	1342
	515	482	362	1359

REGISTER OF DEEDS (Bristol County, Northern District) (To Fill Vacancy) (One)

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Blanks & Scattering	515	482	362	1359
	515	482	362	1359

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

SENATOR IN CONGRESS (One)

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
David M. Bartley	34	41	28	103
Michael Joseph Connolly	36	49	19	104
John F. Kerry	158	211	116	485
James M. Shannon	139	139	87	365
Blanks	4	6	4	14
	371	446	254	1071

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS (Ninth Congressional District) (One)

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
John Joseph Moakley	310	369	206	885
Constance L. Brown	49	53	37	139
Blanks	12	24	11	47
	371	446	254	1071

COUNCILLOR (First District) (One)

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Daniel E. Bogan	76	105	50	231
Robert Michael Hunt	58	62	41	161
Rosemary S. Tierney	143	173	104	420
Blanks	94	106	59	259
	371	446	254	1071

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT (First Bristol District) (One)

Blanks & Scattering	371	446	254	1071
	371	446	254	1071

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT (First Bristol District) (One)

Blanks & Scattering	371	446	254	1071
	371	446	254	1071

REGISTER OF PROBATE (Bristol County) (One)

Robert E. Peck	219	279	157	655
Blanks	152	167	97	416
	371	446	254	1071

COUNTY COMMISSIONER (Bristol County) (Two)

Patrick H. Harrington	207	260	145	612
Sylvester Sylvia	128	153	97	378
Henry R. Carreiro	52	67	38	157
Arthur Rogers Machado	55	68	45	168
Blanks	300	344	183	827
	742	892	508	2142

TREASURER (Bristol County) (One)

Frank Vieira	211	282	165	658
Blanks	160	164	89	413
	371	446	254	1071

SHERIFF (Bristol County) (To Fill Vacancy) (One)

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
David R. Nelson	114	148	87	349
John Britland	41	47	36	124
Charles J. Cullen	58	68	29	155
Edmund Dinis	53	68	27	148
Harold Green, Jr.	9	15	12	36
Blanks	96	100	63	259
	371	446	254	1071

REGISTER OF DEEDS (Bristol County, Northern District) (To Fill Vacancy) (One)

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Joseph L. Amaral	218	294	171	683
Blanks	153	152	83	388
	371	446	254	1071

A true record. Attest: Esther C. Anderson, Town Clerk

TOWN OF EASTON

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
MICHAEL JOSEPH CONNOLLY, SECRETARY

WARRANT FOR STATE ELECTION

Tuesday, November 6, 1984

Bristol, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in the election to vote at

Precinct One	Easton Jr. High School Gymnasium, Columbus Avenue
Precinct Two	Easton Jr. High School Gymnasium, Columbus Avenue
Precinct Three	Easton Center School, Depot Street

on TUESDAY, the SIXTH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1984

from 7 a.m. to 8 p.m. for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the State Election for the election of candidates for the following offices:

ELECTOR OF PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT	For the Commonwealth
U. S. SENATOR	For the Commonwealth
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS	Ninth Congressional District
COUNCILLOR	First Bristol Councillor District
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT	First Bristol Senatorial District
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT	First Bristol Representative Dist.
REGISTER OF PROBATE	Bristol County
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS (2)	Bristol County
COUNTY TREASURER	Bristol County

VACANCY

In Bristol County: Sheriff
In Bristol County: Register of Deeds (Bristol Northern District)

BALLOT QUESTION

QUESTION 1. Shall the Town of Easton be allowed to exempt from the provisions of Proposition two and one-half, so called, the amounts required to pay for the bond issue in order to construct a new Fire Station on the premises of the Furnace Village School, including the cost of original equipment and furnishings, in accordance with Plans and Specifications prepared by Alger & Gunn, Architects, dated February 24, 1983, which bonds were authorized by a vote under Article 14 of the April 11, 1983 Annual Town Meeting and Article 10 of the September 17, 1984 Special Town Meeting? YES NO

Hereof fail not and make return on this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 22nd day of October, 1984.

Richard B. Lane
Leo R. Harlow
James D. Mullen, Jr.
William E. Morgan
John Kent

SELECTMEN OF EASTON

A true copy. Attest:
Esther C. Anderson, Town Clerk

Bristol, ss.

By virtue hereof and as within directed, I have this day posted attested copies of this warrant.

October 26, 1984

Gene A. Blood
Constable of Easton

A true copy. Attest: Esther C. Anderson, Town Clerk

STATE ELECTION

Tuesday, November 6, 1984

In accordance with the Warrant, the voters of the Town met at their respective polling places on Tuesday, November 6, 1984. The polls were opened at 7:00 a.m. and closed at 8:00 p.m.

The following named persons were duly sworn and performed the duties of election officers:

Precinct One — Beverly A. Phillips, Warden; Edith L. Meehan, Deputy Warden; Helena M. Luxton, Clerk; Sharon A. Phillips, B. Marie Phillips, Jane A. Corsini, Norma J. Phillips, Sheryl (Blye) Rapp, Theresa M. Cronin, Marilyn S. Williams, Barbara Walsh, Ellen Clark, Carol Ann Betzer, Carol N. Rathbun, Judith M. Davis, Phyllis E. Robinson, Jean H. Latham, Robert L. Ettinger, Mary A. Conant, Winslow H. Conant, Elizabeth A. Morgan, Vera Debra Cruickshank, Eileen V. LaPorte, Everett W. Hall, Tellers.

Precinct Two — Frederick A. Wilde, Warden; Mary H. Norrman, Deputy Warden; Gathry L. Hall, Clerk; Eleanor T. Kent, Elizabeth A. Porter, Mary Nolan, Barbara D. Gildersleeve, Inspectors; Mary P. Connolly, Mildred H. Pearson, Dorothy M. Conceison, George L. Pearson, June H. Brousseau, Sandra Keach, Joseph M. Camara, Robert H. Rollins, Doris E. Welch, Harriet E. Matheson, Kathleen M. Greene, Estelle M. Marsan, A. Edna Nugent, Jean C. Barry, Thomas P. Barry, Helen C. Oliver, Doris E. Fitton, Elaine J. Freeman, Christine F. Reynolds, Frances C. Reside, Tellers.

Precinct Three — Barbara W. Chase, Warden; Claire E. Willis, Deputy Warden; Kathleen Malley, Clerk; Esther D. Randall, Rose M. Furlong, Josephine V. Peterson, Joan Bellino, Patricia L. Dooley, Virginia M. Shephard, Blanche B. Hicks, Constance J. Dumoulin, Eleanor Azevedo, Royal H. Rollins, Jr., Paul J. Coleman, Marilyn L. Rogash, Tellers.

The number of ballots cast was as follows:

Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
3067	3054	1856	7977

The result of the Election was as follows:

ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT (One)

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Mondale and Ferraro	966	1162	602	2730
Reagan and Bush	2083	1866	1239	5188
Serrette and Ross	2	6	4	12
Blanks	16	20	11	47
	3067	3054	1856	7977

SENATOR IN CONGRESS (One)

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
John F. Kerry	1181	1342	709	3232
Raymond Shamie	1853	1676	1129	4658
Blanks & Scattering	33	36	18	87
	3067	3054	1856	7977

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS (Ninth Congressional District) (One)

John Joseph Moakley	2087	2123	1285	5495
Blanks & Scattering	980	931	571	2482
	3067	3054	1856	7977

COUNCILLOR (First District) (One)

Francis B. Morse, Jr.	1441	1307	922	3670
Rosemary S. Tierney	1226	1344	720	3290
Blanks & Scattering	400	403	214	1017
	3067	3054	1856	7977

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT (First Bristol District) (One)

John F. Parker	2167	2165	1391	5723
Blanks & Scattering	900	889	465	2254
	3067	3054	1856	7977

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT (First Bristol District) (One)

William B. Vernon	2328	2252	1440	6020
Blanks & Scattering	739	802	416	1957
	3067	3054	1856	7977

REGISTER OF PROBATE (Bristol County) (One)

Robert E. Peck	1805	1847	1165	4817
Blanks & Scattering	1262	1207	691	3160
	3067	3054	1856	7977

COUNTY COMMISSIONER (Bristol County) (Not More Than Two)

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Patrick H. Harrington	1241	1384	779	3404
Sylvester Sylvia	858	999	525	2382
Brian F. Coughlin	1793	1531	1065	4389
Blanks & Scattering	2242	2194	1343	5779
	6134	6108	3712	15,954

TREASURER (Bristol County) (One)

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Frank Vieira	1846	1888	1183	4917
Blanks	1221	1166	673	3060
	3067	3054	1856	7977

SHERIFF (Bristol County)
(To Fill Vacancy) (One)

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
David R. Nelson	1859	1897	1194	4950
Blanks	1208	1157	662	3027
	3067	3054	1856	7977

REGISTER OF DEEDS (Bristol County, Northern District)
(To Fill Vacancy) (One)

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Joseph L. Amaral	1862	1896	1196	4954
Blanks	1205	1158	660	3023
	3067	3054	1856	7977

QUESTION 1 (Fire Station Bond Issue – Additional)

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Yes	1658	1348	875	3881
No	1201	1389	799	3389
Blanks	208	317	182	707
	3067	3054	1856	7977

A true record. Attest: Esther C. Anderson, Town Clerk

1984 BIRTHS

Date	Name of Child	Parents' Names (Maiden Name of Mother)
January		
5	Julia Lynne Stapleton	Daniel L. & Virginia M. (Young)
9	Steven Christopher Durkin	William P. & Barbara C. (Strahan)
9	Patrice Harrington	Thomas G. & Maureen (O'Connell)
9	Robert Edward Santoro	Carmen Jr. & Eileen (Maguire)
12	Shawn Richard Landon	Richard N. & Susan P. (Miller)
14	Brian Michael Sundell	Stephen C. & Janice A. (Maselbas)
15	James David Mansfield Morgan	William D. & Jean E. (Foster)
16	Derek John Trent	Ted J. & Susan M. (Bernard)
17	Jennifer Brooke Pinzari	Stephen J. & Rebecca J. (Ball)
17	Kenneth Alan Sherman	George I. & Sandra R. (Farrell)
18	James Louis Marathas	William K. & Jean M. (Alberts)
20	James Emerson Shannon	Richard J. & Diane L. (Porter)
26	Nicole Marie Loughlin	Michael B. & Irene A. (Egan)
29	Daniel Louis Fox	Peter L. & Marilyn R. (Lundin)
20	Amy Christine Wetmore	Barry E. & Priscilla M. (Ericson)
29	Raymond Clark Williamson	Charles A. & Kim E. (Raymond)
February		
1	Crystal Lee Moore	Alan R. & Linda J. (Prescott)
2	Sarah Beth Buchine	Herbert D. & Donna A. (DiGangi)
9	Nicole Lee Lewis	Robert W. & Jane E. (Craig)
12	Mark David Peterson	Edward V. & Paula J. (McCarthy)
13	Courtney Elizabeth Boen	Carl S. & Karen M. (Flemming)
17	Amy Marie Fitzgerald	William H. & Jean T. (Gainey)
17	Megan Jean Perry	Michael J. & Pamela (Meyer)
18	Tara Jill Novack	Robert G. & Rochelle (Zeprun)
22	Jonathan Nathaniel Hawkins	William N. & Sandra L. (Gardner)
23	Samantha Dagmar Cohen	Gerald S. & Linda A. (Reddick)
24	Erin Elizabeth Donahue	Richard B. & Kathleen J. (Coniglio)
March		
1	Robert David Fong	James M. & Daisey A. (Chin)
1	William John Macuch	Ronald B. & Cheryl A. (Copeland)
3	Shannon Marie Welch	Christopher H. & Gwen E. (Pollard)
4	Christopher Donald Myers	Donald E. & Donna M. (Seropian)
4	Patricia Jean White	Michael J. & Jill K. (Holmes)
5	Kristen Marie Wilkos	Tadeusz P. & Robin M. (Rushlon)
6	Steven Michael Crossman	Gary & Laurie A. (Olliff)
6	Ryan Edward Naumes	Robert T. & Stacy Ann (Callahan)
6	Andrew Lawrence Sweeney	Mark L. & Annette (Colantonio)
7	Jeffrey Justin Hill, Jr.	Jeffrey J. & Kathy J. (Rutledge)
8	Anna Marieke Szabo	George K. & Mary L. (Gray)
11	Kerry Lynn Hume	Kenneth P. & Kathleen (Murray)
12	Kellen Charles Creedon	John F. & Shirley A. (Gagsby)
15	Rayna Ann Kampanelas	Charles H. & Paris P. (Chaloge)

15	Christine Marie Melisi	Kevin N. & Roni M. (Incerto)
18	Paul Matthew Ivanoski, III	Paul M. & Kristina R. (Grant)
18	Megan Christine Maloney	Richard J. & Arlene E. (Dukeman)
20	Bryan Roderick Lucas	David A. & Evelyn L. (Chitty)
21	Daniel Michael Fox	Michael D. & Elizabeth A. (Bettes)
23	Lauren Rose Ferguson	Robert E. & Donna M. (Kostecki)
26	Sarah Elisabeth Milano	Vincent F. & Violet K. (Parisen)
27	Megan Rose Campbell	Joseph A. & Martha L. (Kennedy)
27	Kelly Grace Good	Michael W. & Grace Ann (Verba)
30	Paul Edgar Bower	Paul B. & Lorraine J. (Lambert)
30	Jessica Elizabeth Small	Steven A. & Marianne (Borges)

April

2	Courtney Elizabeth Arnold	Clyde B. & Ruth E. (Reagan)
2	Sean Michael Parker	George W. & Carline D. (Raymond)
4	Jennifer Evelyn Tufts	Stephen R. & Deborah A. (Gammell)
6	Ashleigh Fitzpatrick McMullin	Daniel G. & Claire F. (Fitzpatrick)
6	Kate Fitzpatrick McMullin	Daniel G. & Claire F. (Fitzpatrick)
12	Justin Patrick Murphy	Paul J. & Donna L. (Shortall)
22	Britni Mari Kern	Kenneth L. & Karin M. (Kane)
25	Micaela Cheryl McGuane	George J. & Barbara L. (Dugan)
29	Michael Patrick Iarrobino	Michael P. & Gail (Miller)

May

1	Micah Lee Shepard	Mark F. & Linda J. (Reid)
3	Robert Henry Ehasz	Michael S. & Susan J. (Schenz)
3	Karen Elizabeth Spinney	Stephen D. & Leslie A. (Desmond)
6	William Sayles Feener	Paul D. & Carolyn S. (White)
8	Lindsey Nicole Heyman	Eric P. & Rhonda S. (Tishler)
9	Brian Patrick O'Leary	Robert D. Jr. & Mary E. (Kelley)
9	James Michael O'Leary	Robert D. Jr. & Mary E. (Kelley)
10	Justin Ryan Todd	Ronald D. & Cheryl A. (Pulsinelli)
10	Sean Michael McNamara	Wayne T. & Denise M. (Delaney)
11	Jenna Ann Klane	Stuart M. & Lisa M. (Richards)
13	Steven Taylor Mechlinski	Steven J. & Patricia (Charlebois)
18	Berman (F)	Gary M. & Karlene M. (Aunchman)
21	Roopa Kirit Modha	Kiritchandra S. & Ramaben (Dave)
24	Brendan Joseph Hargreaves	Thomas & Susan (Killgoar)
24	Kathryn Malia MacLean	Peter C. & Mary E. (Jones)
25	Andrew Joseph McGaffey	Dan A. & Kathryn A. (Gillon)
26	Christopher John Canton	Christopher J. & Rosemary E. (Lasher)
30	Christopher John Hebb	John P. & Linda J. (O'Brien)
30	Thomas James Webber	Kevin A. & Janice M. (Talbot)

June

2	Emily Anne McNamara Louko	Paul F. & Nancy L. (McNamara)
4	Susan Elaine Comeaux	George E. & Maureen A. (Reilly)
4	Shari Beth Tanzer	Barry J. & Lori E. (Manning)
4	James Robert Gustafson	Richard C. & Karen A. (Hughes)
5	Michael William Hadge	William E. & Susan D. (Nuccio)
6	Brett Alexander Bernabei	Mark G. & Deborah A. (Grassia)
6	Michael Keith Galloway, Jr.	Michael K. & Diana R. (Ostrom)
6	Laura Beth Klenchski	Gary T. & Elizabeth A. (Rush)
7	Mary Catherine Butler	Thomas J. & Patricia A. (Conley)
10	Gregory Robert Sanford	Robert M. & Dawn M. (Oliveira)

11	Brianna Brennan Valenti	Michael P. & Deborah A. (Brennan)
14	Caitlin Margaret Nicholson	Thomas E. & Colleen E. (Walsh)
18	Jason Thomas Sutton	Stephen W. & Christine L. (Shellington)
22	Christopher Michael Azevedo	Roy A. & Carol A. (Briggs)
24	Crystal Marie Walett	Jon E. & Donna M. (Pimentel)
25	Gregory Patrick Sullivan	Dennis M. & Claire M. (Peloquin)
28	Craig Ernest Sirois, Jr.	Craig E. & Margaret M. (Boyle)
29	Thomas Thornton	Paul E. & Dorothy A. (Bonak)

July

4	David Aaron Busby	Donald A. & Mary D. (Bayne)
7	Ryan Brendon Anderson	Charles B. & Pamela J. (Fournier)
7	Katherine Dawn Vanderbeck	Robert J. Jr. & Sue A. (Haberman)
11	Andrew Robert Nolan	Kim S. & Monica A. (Newbert)
12	Kristen Elizabeth Fogaren	Michael S. & Carla M. (Pedra)
13	Michael Paul Pennini	Paul L. Jr. & Lorraine A. (Murphy)
16	Jonathan Bernard Baker	Bruce E. & Margaret Ann (Polcaro)
19	Christina Tasho	Peter M. & Jeannine L. (Landreville)
20	Timothy Williams Wry	Robert K. & Linda A. (Hanscom)
21	Meghan Elizabeth McCoobery	Michael J. & Katherine (Norton)
25	Elizabeth Mary Glavin	Paul J. & Helen I. (Killam)
25	Francis John Penney	John R. & Lucille F. (Malfa)
26	Kimberly Ann Siegel	Alan P. & Donna C. (Peeler)
27	Michael Paul Looney	David J. & Jane K. (McMenamy)
28	John Phillip Delaney	Peter J. & Linda B. (Barbodoro)
30	Theresa Marie Akusis	Scott B. & Lisa M. (Thompson)
30	Sarah Jane Hollister	Taren E. & Pamela K. (Cowles)
30	Amy Marie Lundstrom	Paul C. & Rozalyn L. (Dima)
30	Sarah Lynne Roth	James W. & Nancy L. (McElroy)
31	Daniel Joseph Kent	John J. Jr. & Karen A. (Page)

August

4	Matthew John Myles	Vincent P. Jr. & Donna A. (DiRenzo)
5	Patricia Jeanne Berry	Robert J. & Wendy A. (Davis)
9	Rebecca Mae White	David A. & Elise R. (Arnold)
10	Jonathan Wilshire Gill	Richard A. & Katharine (Constantine)
10	Adam Ross Kayce	Michael R. & Amy S. (Plotkin)
12	Sara Ashley Appell	Marc R. & Jill J. (Gerber)
13	Lauren Ann Fandetti	John A. & Anna J. (Pitocco)
13	Melissa Lauren Good	Jeffrey M. & Pamela S. (Joselson)
16	Todd Ian Simulis	James & Judith A. (McConnaughay)
17	Mark Stanley Matakanski	Matthew S. & Laura L. (Berry)
17	Mark David Smith	Kenneth P. & Cecelia A. (Moreno)
18	Jacob David Merlin	Stephen H. & Barbara (Stoller)
21	John David Sarantopoulos	Steven J. & Diane E. (Matchett)
23	Mark Andrew Puopolo	Paul A. & Elizabeth A. (Richmond)
23	Christopher Michael DeSimone	Ernest P & Roberta L. (Fagin)
29	Amanda Marie Richard	James F. & Jean M. (Pesa)

September

1	Joshua White Kravitz	Benjamin W. & Denise M. (Levangie)
4	Daniel Aaron Abrams	Neal B. & Kristine E. (Mann)
4	Amy Lynn Barrett	David E. & Kathleen A. (Bodio)
4	Kristin Von Fleming	Robert W. & Irene M. (Blaschik)

4	Corey Alan Fraser	James C. & Elayne (Slater)
5	Steven William Nye, Jr.	Steven W. & Laura L. (Blye)
5	Katelyn Marie Vinciguerra	Robert A. & Ellen L. (Blood)
5	Amanda Francesca Iaria Grázioli	Michael P. & Angela C. (Iaria)
7	Andrew Hart Lynch	Francis J. III & Gail K. (Hart)
8	Kristin Elizabeth Tighe	Bradford M. & Jeannette L. (Holmberg)
8	Anna Elizabeth Gerry	Christopher M. & Elizabeth B. (Constantine)
13	Matthew Jason Sietins	Juris & Mary A. (Sweeney)
13	Ross Alexander Scanlon	Peter J. & Rose S. (DiBartolo)
16	Ryan David Andrus	Craig E. & Judith (Sylvester)
17	Jon Michael Scott	Robert J. & Mary-Elaine (Panciotti)
19	Karolena Sabina Bielecki	Mirek & Jadviga D. (Jaworska)
19	Colleen Erin Walsh	James L. & Cathleen R. (Conners)
20	Kristen Elizabeth Borgatti	Raoul F. Jr. & Deborah E. (Falcone)
25	Bonnie Lynne Savage	Charles F. & Melodie L. (Sahakian)
25	Meredith Nicole Palmer	James T. & Judy C. (Norris)
26	Katrina Allison Boone D'Amore	Richard L. & Donna L. (Boone)
26	Robert Roy Marden	James R. & Rosemary C. (Piché)
27	Matthew Daniel Belt	Barry S. & Edith D. (Nathan)
30	Brian Edward Greer	Keith W. & Barbara J. (Bodem)

October

1	Lee Michael Theriault	Kenneth E. & Debra E. (Martin)
3	Nathan Spiegel	Lawrence S. & Pamela (Grant)
9	Peter James Billerbeck	Jeffrey G. & Janet A. (Anderson)
11	James Patrick Whalen	Stephen J. & Maureen T. (Whalen)
12	Brittany Meagan Klatt	Roland E. & Barbara A. (Tunewicz)
12	Sean Patrick Conlon	Albert E. Jr. & Cori-Ann (Cleary)
14	Christina Marie Rego	Michael L. & Lee A. (Monroe)
15	Thomas Braye Greco	Ralph W. & Pamela J. (Braye)
18	Danielle Joysclind Clement	Brian R. & Becky L. (Robertson)
19	Jordan Eric Goldberg	Alan J. & Beth A. (Karon)
19	Matthew David Tedeman	Mark & Gail A. (Strang)
22	Nathan Michael Welch	Michael J. Jr. & Kathleen M. (Downes)
23	Christie Michelle Roberts	Eric P. & Margaret M. (Noonan)
23	Jeffrey Leonard Booker	Michael L. & Anne M. (Rapoza)
23	Benjamin Saeger Daniel	Warren S. & Beverley D. (Armsden)
25	Patrick Thomas Johnson	Peter A. & Kathleen C. (Condon)
25	William Todd Thompson	William P. & Sandra S. (Bemis)
29	Geoffrey Bickford Smith	Wayne W. & Elizabeth A. (Dunbar)
31	Andrea Gabrielle Vaiani	Frederick A. & Donna L. (Taverna)

November

1	Gregory Paul Mc Ilhattan	Robert P. & Andrea C. (Ullberg)
2	Kelly Anne Sessler	Paul C. & Susan M. (Doucette)
5	Peter Armen Narsasian	Henry P. & Janice G. (Hagopian)
6	Ashley Nicole Lambert	Robert B. & Sally T. (Smith)
6	Daniel Bush	Robert T. & Wendy J. (Snyder)
6	Emily Ann Leach	John F. Jr. & Elizabeth A. (Moore)

8	Amy Joyce O'Connor	Kevin J. & Joyce A. (Simmons)
8	Christopher James Hicks	William F. Sr. & Yudoria B. (Victoria)
9	Ryan Albert Lema	Stephen F. & Karen A. (Reidy)
10	Caroline Esther Johnson	Warren E. & Carol A. (Slobogen)
13	Victoria Anne Large	Ronald C. & AnneMarie (Larocque)
13	Stephen Thomas Solimine	Thomas J. & Diane M. (Caisse)
16	Hannah Louise Fisher	James L. & Ann E. (Gorham)
17	Joshua James Reynolds	Roger C. & Kathleen A. (Escher)
18	Dale Anthony Wood	Hazen A. & Julia L. (VanMeter)
18	Jeffrey Thomas O'Neill	Paul E. & Karen L. (Burak)
19	Joseph William Doss	Delbert E. Jr. & Jody A. (Hayden)
20	Deborah Lorraine Connors	David & Karen M. (Berry)
25	Thomas Salim Zahar	Thomas G. & Sandra A. (Christoforo)
28	Eric David Hillstrom	Carl D. & Penny E. (Laming)
29	Andrew Robert Foley	Robert P. & Joanne (Finn)
29	Nicholas Golden Shaw	James E. & Linda M. (Suba)
30	Jonathan Kenneth Jobert	Kenneth E. & Kathianne (Allen)

December

1	Kevin Matthew Dagesse	Laurent M. & Susan I. (Shearing)
4	Brian Steven Clark	Steven D. & Martha J. (Denoncourt)
6	Cheryl Kathleen Froio	Anthony D. Jr. & Carolyn R. (Pike)
8	Clara Kristina McKeown	Kieran & Grace P. (Fitzgerald)
8	Catriona Ciara McKeown	Kieran & Grace P. (Fitzgerald)
13	Richard Anthony McCann	Anthony F. & Anne M. (Papineau)
17	Michael James McPherson	Vincent P. & Elizabeth M. (Rizzo)
18	Gregory Charles Haddad	Charles M. & Rosemary (Lane)
19	Timothy Francis Arthur	Alfred M. & Anne M. (Mathews)
21	Danielle Marie Francioso	Paul M. & Mary M. (Williams)
22	Richard Allen Brown	Richard L. & Sherry R. (Morrin)
23	Brendan Hayden Thrasher	James E. & Nancy E. (McEntee)
24	Stephen Paul Day	Scott P. & Dawn C. (Sandstrum)
25	Stacy Lynn Zaros	Paul & Maryellen (Murphy)
27	Jessica Megan Holmes	Joseph H. & Glenda V. (Hester)
27	Tiffany Anne Lavin	Thomas P. & Irena O. (Rupsys)
30	Nicole Dianna Alba	Robert L. & Victoria A. (Nelson)
30	Justin Harry Gilson	Douglas B. & Susan H. (Rubin)
30	Daniel Richard Reynolds	Fred L. Jr. & Cathy A. (Richard)

1984 MARRIAGES

January
13 Frederick W. Hadayia of Ft. Lauderdale, Florida and Trudy A. Marshall of Easton
21 Basil Cauldwell of Walpole and Diana Scopelites of Easton

February
4 Douglas F. Cannon and Karen A. Sylvia, both of Easton
18 Richard L. Freitas and Lori B. Miller, both of Easton
18 James F. Richard of Easton and Jean M. Pesa of Brockton
24 Richard M. Paiva of Brockton and Kimberly A. Braye of Easton
25 William D. Connor and Anne Schultz, both of Easton

March
17 John J. Snell and Linda D. Schuck, both of Easton
17 Rickey A. Rothig of New York, N.Y. and Eileen M. Morse of Easton
31 Donald B. Otterson of Easton and Carol McQuesten of Lawrence

April
5 Milton S. Hewitt, Jr. and Deborah E. Farris, both of Easton
7 Michael J. McAndrews of Easton and Susan M. Caron of Brockton
7 Richard G. Valanzola and Ann Sullivan, both of Easton
7 Ronald J. Vilagie of Easton and Kathleen A. Ahern of Braintree
14 Raymond Langley of Easton and Patricia A. Wright of Kingston
14 Paul E. Brophy, Jr. and Donna M. Sproul, both of Easton
14 Joseph R. Sullivan and Jacqueline R. Assatly, both of Easton
14 Richard W. Weir, Jr. and Joyce E. Pfeil, both of Raynham
20 David A. Fairfield and Michelle A. Bell, both of Easton
28 Kenneth E. Willis and Jeannette L. Benjamin, both of Easton
28 Michael S. Dolloff of Raynham and Cheryl A. Olson of Easton
28 Daniel J. St. John and Deborah J. Fisher, both of Easton
28 Sidney L. Southworth and Jane C. Richard, both of Easton

May
5 Robert M. Douthart of Nashua, N.H. and Lisa S. Hayward of Easton
5 Ralph W. Greco and Pamela J. Braye, both of Easton
6 Michael W. Clark, Jr. of Easton and Dana Dawson of Brighton
18 Horacio Rodrigues of Taunton and Ellen Magner of Easton
19 Mark W. Christopher of Starkville, MS. and Linda S. Connors of Easton
19 Stephan E. Arcieri and Elizabeth A. Nordstrom, both of Easton
19 David S. Mulhern of Weymouth and Ellen M. Aries of Easton
25 Richard Lindskog of Bridgewater and Patricia Merzi of Easton
26 Kevin J. Burak of Easton and Martha M. Vickers of Duxbury
27 Philip L. Simmons and Catherine W. Tuttle, both of Easton
27 Shawn M. Dennehy of Easton and Deanna E. Brown of Brockton

June
1 Thomas F. McDonald of Easton and Kathleen M. Sargent of Winchester
2 Daniel P. Meehan of Easton and Gina O'Brien of Boston

2 John F. McAndrews and Geryl A. Caledonia, both of Brockton
2 Steven M. LaCroix and Deborah P. Adelsberger, both of Easton
9 Kevin Burtsell and Debora Leonard, both of Easton
9 Gary Middleton and Antonia M. Merlino, both of Easton
15 Steven F. Berry and Susanna J. Bennett, both of Easton
16 David Harris of Easton and Jacqueline M. LaFlamme, of Stoughton
23 Ira A. Levy of Richmond Hills, N.Y. and Colleen M. Murphy of Easton
23 Timothy E. Gillespie and Cheri L. LeFort, both of Easton
23 Manfred S. Kuntz and Donna M. Huffman, both of Easton
23 Jon S. Gilmore and Sheryl A. Siekkinen, both of Easton
23 James Pritchard and Leslie I. LaLiberte, both of Mansfield
27 Bradley Almeida and Darlene M. Bouchard, both of Easton
29 Karl S. Anderson and Barbara A. Downey, both of Easton
30 John F. McEntee of Easton and Charlene Dente of Holbrook

July
3 James M. Baroni and Suzanne G. Stout, both of Easton
7 Mark S. Cardoza and Janice Ann Sarrey, both of Easton
9 James J. Foley, III of Antum, N.H. and Catherine M. DeCouto of Easton
14 Frank T. Meninno and Anne-Marie Dickinson, both of Easton
14 Richard L. Eddy and Sylvia J. Lynch, both of Brockton
14 Jon A. Weber and Lori E. Sykes, both of Easton
15 Joseph Cohen and Donna L. Merritt, both of Easton
15 Richard F. Craig of Rockland and Jamie G. G. Jensen of Brockton
21 Dennis M. Occhipinti and Juliette M. Bemis, both of Easton
21 Russell H. MacNeill of Easton and Melody Hadsell of Middleboro
21 Edmund Malinowski and Ann M. Rhodes, both of Easton
21 Kevin C. Flynn of Easton and Diane L. Carlson of Quincy
28 Guido DiPillo and Nancy C. Johnson, both of Easton

August
11 Douglas A. Ryan and Stephanie Willis, both of Easton
18 J. Joseph MacDermott of Bridgewater and Patricia A. Hannon of Easton
18 David D. Morrall and Denise T. Nagle, both of Easton
18 John W. Kelley of Brockton and Susan McMenamy of Easton
18 Douglas K. Pike and Suzanne M. Owens, both of Minneapolis, Minnesota
19 Stephen P. Sullivan of West Bridgewater and Linda M. Kelly of Easton
24 Kevin J. Blount of Pocasset and Stacey L. Owen of Easton
24 Roy W. Ericson and Darlene E. Scott, both of Easton
25 Dennis Welch and Sheilah Hurley, both of Easton
25 John V. Giberti, Jr. of Lakeville and Carole L. Hayes of Easton
25 W. Leon Thompson, Sr. and Dee E. Hayes, both of Easton
25 Peter T. McEntee and Patricia Burrows, both of Easton
25 Lesley C. Logan of Bunnell, Florida and Donna J. Kent of Palm Coast, Fla.
26 Peter A. Cardoza of Easton and Michele J. Smith of Brockton
31 Edward P. Hubbard of Braintree and Karen A. Boushell of Easton

September
1 David J. Luti of Brockton and Carolyn M. Cameron of Easton

2 Benjamin R. Miller and Cheryl D. Meade, both of Easton
2 Donald W. Maddox and Debra M. Dunn, both of Easton
7 Thomas E. Gratten of Attleboro and Barbara A. Dolloff of Easton
8 Ronald Niebuhr and Lynn Campbell, both of Huntington, New York
15 Allen R. Krajcik of Easton and Allison J. Demar of Taunton
15 Robert L. Davison, Jr. and Bonnie J. Porter, both of Rumney, New Hamp.
15 Ronald P. McGillvray of Brockton and Donna M. Niland of Easton
16 Michael G. Barter of Easton and Lisa Correnti of Brockton
23 Douglas Rapp and Sheryl Blye, both of Easton
23 Steven R. Casey and Debra K. Randall, both of Carver
29 Floyd R. Richardson of Brookfield and Cheryl M. Smith of Easton
30 Jeffrey B. Pereira and Elizabeth A. Barra, both of Easton

October
6 Patrick P. Norton of Brockton and Anne M. McAndrews of Easton
6 John F. Toomey and Ronda L. Waitt, both of Houston, Texas
12 William H. Haché of Bridgewater and Deborah A. Coffin of Easton
13 James F. Toole of Onset and Karen Dean of Easton
13 Paul Liaknickas of Stoughton and Helen Golden of Easton
19 John Falzone and Teresa M. Malinosky, both of Easton
20 Peter A. Johnson of Easton and Kathleen A. Lukshis of Worcester
20 Thomas A. Brideau and Ann M. Fortier, both of Easton
26 Robert J. Albertini and Jeanne Donovan, both of Easton
27 Joseph E. Smith, Jr. and Gwynn M. Fikiet, both of Easton
27 Christopher M. Buck and Miriam B. Stark, both of Brookline

November
17 Chester D. Kosinski & Linda A. Campbell, both of Easton
24 Scott P. Day and Dawn C. Sandstrum both of Easton
24 Robert A. McNally and Melinda Lymberopoulos, both of Easton
25 Kenneth W. Varney and Patricia J. Hyde, both of Easton

December
7 Robert Piekarski and Linda Rooney, both of Easton
15 Robert Cini and Margaret George, both of Easton
15 Michael A. Fiore of Randolph and Debora J. MacLeod of Easton
15 Edward J. Victoria, Jr. and Gertrude I. Wilbur, both of Easton

1984 DEATHS

Date	Name	Age	Cause of Death
January			
1	Francis X. McCabe	56	Cardiac Arrest
2	James W. Haley	70	Cerebro Vascular Accident
4	Carl B. Johnson	78	Aspiration Pneumonia
5	Helen W. Welch	85	Cardiorespiratory Arrest
6	Kristin A. Bent	14	Respiratory Arrest
10	Eileen F. Loughlin	69	Cancer
11	Minnie M. Britton	76	Congestive Lung Failure
11	Ray J. Emerson, Jr.	64	Congestive Heart Failure
12	Elizabeth C. Buckley	88	Coronary Artery Disease
13	Henry F. Beausoleil	43	Cardiac Arrest
17	Vera J. Martin	84	Probable Acute Myocardial Infarct.
19	Elizabeth B. Starbird	97	Acute Myocardial Infarction
21	Catherine M. Owen	90	Cardiorespiratory Failure
25	Harold L. Sheldon	85	Coronary Artery Disease
February			
5	Gwen M. Varney	42	Melenoma
7	Anne J. Charron	40	Metastatic Carcinoma
11	Vincencia M. Abreu	88	Cerebral Thrombosis
23	Ethel M. Hill	79	Cerebrovascular Accident
23	Harriet Wood	91	Congestive Heart Failure
March			
6	Myron H. Wales	74	Respiratory Arrest
10	James A. McLean	85	Acute Renal Failure
13	Albert J. Girouard	57	Acute Myocardial Infarction
14	Willard H. Fuller	67	Ruptured Abd. Aortic Aneurysm
14	Clement Gill	79	Pneumonia
15	Maurice J. Spillane	83	Histiocytic Lymphoma
16	Margaret E. Healey	80	Carcinoma
17	Robert J. Ward	92	Congestive Heart Failure
23	Gustav T. Winroth	76	Cardiac Arrest
29	Christopher J. Rice	2	Cardio Pulmonary Arrest
30	Phillip M. Opochinsky	96	Cerebral Thrombosis
30	Alton F. Bell	84	Pneumonia
April			
1	Harriet M. Rankin	80	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease
2	Lucy E. Stoddard	76	Metastatic Cancer
4	Delmar E. Peterson	48	Automobile Accident
8	Harry J. Arsenault	73	Cardiac Arrhythmia
11	Ralph E. Litchfield	64	Cirrhosis
13	William G. Corkum	78	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease
20	John B. Whitney	88	Sepsis
22	Lillian B. Randall	61	Inanition & Coronary Heart Disease
22	Emma A. Altwein	88	Pneumonia
26	Mildred I. Leavitt	83	G. I. Bleeding
30	Clarence A. Luther	82	Cerebrovascular Accident

May

2	Margery Moore	88	Broncopneumonia
4	John Warren Lewis	70	Recurrent Strokes
4	Henry J. Baxter	73	Metastatic Adenocarcinoma
7	Mary B. Sherer	82	Massive Intracerebral Hemorrhage
8	Elinor E. Regan	73	Malnutrition
11	Salvatore DiGregorio	87	Inanition
11	Hildegarde A. Eak	81	Cerebral Arteriosclerosis
18	Sally Edelstein	84	Acute Coronary Thrombosis
23	Diane S. Buhl	43	Metastatic Carcinoma

June

1	Ethel M. Kukulka	78	Cardiac Arrest
2	Eleanor Burnham Coit	74	Pulmonary Embolism
7	Douglas L. Moore	65	Cirhosis of Liver & Renal Failure
11	Madeline A. Doyle	82	Cardiac Arrest
11	Ernest G. Ford	52	Acute Myocardial Infarction
12	Gunhild J. Rosene	79	Inanition
14	Leonard Gimpel	84	Inanition
14	Joseph W. Hallett	62	Cardiac Arrhythmia
19	Robert J. O'Leary, Sr.	70	Alzheimer's Disease
21	Sexton C. Strom	74	Carcinoma
22	Mary J. Milliman	88	Cardiac Arrest
23	Aloysis E. Cussen	64	Hepatic Encephalopathy
27	Melody Ann Foster	22	Automobile Accident

July

1	Annie H. Quarterley	76	Carcinoma
4	Marion Sherr	61	Myocardial Infarction
9	Willard Knight Hamilton, Jr.	65	Metastatic Cancer
15	Anna Helen Therrien	80	Terminal Bronchopneumonia
18	Walter J. Hatch	74	Adult Resp. Distress Syndrome
21	Robert Stillman	45	Arteriosclerotic & Hypertensive Cardio-Vascular Disease
23	Lester L. Delaney	78	Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease

August

3	James J. Powers	56	Respiratory Failure
6	Laurie Milne	28	Drowning – Pulmonary Edema
6	Charles Flaherty	83	Gram Negative Sepsis
11	Margaret C. Rindini	70	Carcinoma
13	Silvia J. Bodio	90	Pneumonia
13	Edward D. Milano	71	Cardiogenic Shock
14	Marfa Martchenko	81	Coronary Thrombosis
15	Irma M. Birnie	79	Hepatic Encephalopathy
15	Dorothy K. Lakin	68	Hypoxia
20	Francis J. Kennedy	81	Pneumonia
22	Mary E. Randall	86	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease
24	Harold W. Parrish	80	Bilateral Cerebral Infarction
26	Elmer I. G. Larson	81	Carcinoma
29	Josephine Baxter	98	Metastatic Adeno Carcinoma
29	Marie Redmond	70	Congestive Heart Failure
30	Anna T. Hegarty	87	Cardiac Arrest

September

1	Ira Barrus, Jr.	65	Cardio Respiratory Arrest
4	Alice Catherine Twomey	92	Sepsis Secondary to Pneumonia
10	Douglas J. Eames, Jr.	64	Pulmonary Edema
10	Margaret L. Kippenhan	84	Cardiorespiratory Arrest
10	Rowena Frances Reid	74	Cardiorespiratory Insufficiency
14	Jacinta Bussey	76	Massive Bilateral Cerebral Infarct.
15	Guido Anthony DiPillo	57	Cardio-Pulmonary Arrest
15	Marjorie Gertrude O'Rourke	76	Carcinoma
17	Ann E. Booth	90	Inanition
23	Evalyn June Randall	54	Metastasis

October

4	Lois L. Poillucci	49	Carcinoma
4	Mark Steven Rebello	21	Carcinoma
5	Harold Theodore Darling	77	Pneumonia, Aspiration
9	Hazel C. Nagle	77	Hypertensive Cardiovascular Dis.
10	Melvin S. Preble	67	Acute Myocardial Infarction
10	Mary Eunice Lynch	87	Metastatic Carcinoma
12	Edna Lorimer Comstock	72	Acute Coronary Thrombosis
17	Frederick W. Burt	93	Cardiogenic Shock
18	John A. Dupont, Jr.	55	Coronary Artery Disease
20	Ellen L. Moran	80	Metastatic Carcinoma
24	William M. Fennell	51	Acute Myocardial Infarction
29	Leo Thomas Conway	77	Pneumonia
31	John J. Connelly	64	Metastatic Carcinoma

November

2	Rena L. Hicks	65	Congestive Heart Failure
10	Frank Monterio	50	Adeno Carcinoma
11	Ruth P. Thomas	65	Metastatic Carcinoma
16	Margaret J. Boone	73	Cardio-Respiratory Failure
18	Gertrude Robak	85	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease
19	Rita T. Forte	58	Myocardial Infarction
29	Dorothy Galinato	81	Cerebro Vascular Accident

December

3	James Patrick Green	84	Respiratory Failure
4	Allan Malcolm Lee	64	Ventricular Fibrillation
10	Richard L. Paiva	51	Cardiac Arrhythmia
12	Eric Wilfred Bernsten	71	Ventricular Fibrillation
14	Anneliese J. Keay	56	Carcinoma
14	Margaret L. Cunniff	52	Cardiac Arrest
18	Margaret Ellen Linehan	89	Bronchopneumonia
19	John P. Wassmouth	86	Aspiration Pneumonia
20	Joseph Henry Wilbur	82	Cerebral Vascular Accident
21	Donald A. Booth	15	Automobile Accident
31	Mildred A. E. Carlson	75	Cerebro Vascular Accident
31	Hugo Eric Lennart Lundgren	76	Septic Shock

1984 SPORTING LICENSES

294	Resident Fishing	@ $12.50	$3,675.00
75	Resident Hunting	@ 12.50	937.50
115	Resident Sporting	@ 19.50	2,242.50
25	Resident Minor Fishing	@ 6.25	162.50
2	Resident Alien Fishing	@ 14.50	29.00
1	Non-Resident Alien Fishing	@ 17.50	17.50
5	Trapping	@ 20.50	102.50
6	Duplicates	@ 2.00	12.00
53	Resident Sporting (Over 70)	@ .00	.00
2	Resident Fishing (Paraplegic)	@ .00	.00
1	Resident Hunting (Paraplegic)	@ .00	.00
12	Resident Fishing (Age 65–69)	@ 6.25	75.00
1	Resident Hunting (Age 65–69)	@ 6.25	6.25
3	Resident Sporting (Age 65–69)	@ 9.75	29.25
29	Archery Stamps	@ 5.10	147.90
44	Waterfowl Stamps	@ 1.25	55.00
668			$7,491.90

Less Fees for 533	@ .50	266.50
Less Fees for 44	@ .25	11.00
Less Fees for 29	@ .10	2.90
Less Fees for 62	@ .00	.00
668		280.40

To Division of Fisheries & Wildlife $7,211.50

The total number of licenses for each of the last six years was as follows:

1978	855
1979	835
1980	742
1981	772
1982	753
1983	700

Respectfully submitted,

Esther C. Anderson, C.M.C.
Town Clerk

1984 DOG LICENSES

Issued January 1, 1984 to December 31, 1984 inclusive:

Individual Licenses	1,272
Kennel Licenses	12
	1,284

The above licenses shown in detail:

	County Fee		Town Additional Fee		Total Fee	
641 Males	@ $ 3.00 =	$1,923.00	$1.00 =	$ 641.00	$ 4.00 =	$2,564.00
81 Females	6.00 =	486.00			6.00 =	486.00
550 Spayed F.	3.00 =	1,650.00	1.00 =	550.00	4.00 =	2,200.00
8 Kennels	10.00 =	80.00			10.00 =	80.00
2 Kennels	25.00 =	50.00			25.00 =	50.00
2 Kennels	50.00 =	100.00			50.00 =	100.00
1,284		$4,289.00		$1,191.00		$5,480.00
Less fees @ $.75		963.00				
		$3,326.00	LICENSES PAID TO BRISTOL COUNTY			
Dogs Sold 129 @ $3.00		387.00				
		$3,713.00	TOTAL PAID TO BRISTOL COUNTY			

The total number of licenses for each of the last six years was as follows:

1978	1,043
1979	830
1980	712
1981	819
1982	860
1983	785

Respectfully submitted,

Esther C. Anderson, C.M.C.
Town Clerk

REPORT OF THE CENSUS DIRECTOR

The following is a report of the Annual Street Listing as of January 1, 1984:

CHILDREN UNDER 17

Precinct	Male	Female	Unidentified	Total
1	1077	1026	1	2140
2	651	632	0	1283
3	396	348	0	744
	2124	2042	1	4167

OVER 17

1	2346	2330	1	4677
2	2053	2394	1	4448
3	1407	1485	56	2948
	5806	6209	58	12,073

TOTALS

7930	6209	59	16,240

TOTALS BY PRECINCT

1	6817
2	5731
3	3692
	16,240

Respectfully submitted,

Esther C. Anderson
Census Director

REPORT OF REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Various meetings of the Board were held this year for the registration of voters for the four elections, namely, Presidential Primary, Town Election, State Primary, State Election, and for Special Town Meeting.

At the close of Registration February 13, 1984 for Presidential Primary on March 13, 1984, the number of registered voters and party designations was as follows:

Prec.	**Dem.**	**Rep.**	**Ind.**	**Total**
1	944	559	1625	3128
2	1061	759	1493	3313
3	555	536	773	1864
Total	2560	1854	3891	8305

On March 15, 1984 a Special Registration was held for the students at Oliver Ames High School. Fifty-seven students registered that day.

At the close of Registration March 20, 1984 for Annual Town Meeting and Election on April 9 and April 23, 1984, the number of voters was as follows:

Prec. 1	3192
Prec. 2	3374
Prec. 3	1908
Total	8474

At the close of Registration August 21, 1984 for State Primary on September 18, 1984, the number of voters and party designations was as follows:

1	1007	577	1749	3333
2	1136	775	1551	3462
3	610	557	856	2023
Total	2753	1909	4156	8818

At the close of Registration October 9, 1984 for State Election on November 6, 1984, the number of voters and party designations was as follows:

1	1039	696	1942	3677
2	1149	855	1710	3714
3	653	628	954	2235
Total	2841	2179	4606	9626

All nomination papers and petitions for election and town meeting were checked and approved.

Respectfully submitted,

Maureen T. Curtin, Chairman
Alice B. McCarthy
Paula M. Noonan
Esther C. Anderson, Clerk
REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

JURY LIST – 1984 - 85

Name	Residence
Alfonso, Eugene G.	520 Depot St., S.E.
Anderson, Donald E.	5 Oak Ridge Drive. N.E.
Anderson, Rosemary	20 Seaver Street, N.E.
Baker, Kenneth F.	22 Linden Street, N.E.
Beaudoin, Barbara A.	12 Deborah Lane, N.E.
Benoit, Walter N.	6 Hollys Lane, S.E.
Boyle, John R.	14 Columbus Avenue, N.E.
Brodie, George E.	70 Summer Street
Bono, Thomas F., Jr.	11 Meetinghouse Lane, N.E.
Borelho, Barbara	26 Columbus Avenue, N.E.
Brophy, Leo Sr.	6 Randall Lane, N.E.
Bumpus, James E.	9 Claire Road, N.E.
Campanario, Helen	122 Massapoag Avenue, N.E.
Campanini, Richard	24 Howard Street, S.E.
Canty, Robert F.	381 Bay Road, N.E.
Carlson, Evelyn	14 Baldwin Street, N.E.
Carlson, Judith	16 Deborah Lee Lane, N.E.
Curtin, Maureen T.	25 Reynolds Street, N.E.
Coleman, Alice S.	7 Olivia Road, S.E.
Dailey, Caludette E.	27 Gardner Road, N.E.
Daniel, Warren S.	162 Chestnut Street, N.E.
Davis, Robert C.	2 Fox Ridge Road, S.E.
Davis, Sharon	2 Fox Ridge Road, S.E.
Deal, Harry O.	5 Berwick Road, S.E.
Deboe, Carl	46 Center Street, N.E.
DeCoste, Shirley R.	51 Belmond Street, S.E.
Demling, Elizabeth A.	349 Center Street, N.E.
Deneault, Kathleen A.	198 Prospect Street, S.E.
Dern, Sheila S.	18 Clark Hill Drive, N.E.
Dunlap, Jane E.	6 Douglas Drive, N.E.
Dukeman, William E.	55 Center Street, N.E.
Dykens, Amy M.	23 Guinevere Road, N.E.
Ethier, Nancy	329 Bay Road, N.E.
Euell, Christopher J.	6 Heritage Drive, N.E.
Farrington, Alice	161 Rockland Street, N.E.
Flanagan, Theresa M.	26 Jenny Lind Street, N.E.
Forge, Gregory P.	10 Crestwood Lane, S.E.
Foster, Robert W.	21 Canton Street, N.E.
Gallo, Anthony	10 Dauley Avenue, N.E.
Gardiner, Helen E.	7 Rachel Circle, S.E.
Gesin, Ilene	113 Blackbrook Road, S.E.
Gibbs, John F.	87 Summer Street, N.E.
Goldberg, Jack B.	8 Shagbark Road, S.E.
Goodrich, William L.	43 Caroline Road, S.E.
Griffith, William	9 Briarwood Circle, N.E.

Name	Residence
Harlow, Leo R.	143 Main Street, N.E.
Harris, Shirley I.	67 Randall Street, N.E.
Hill, Janice M.	31 Poquanticut Avenue, N.E.
Healey, Robert F.	15 Cranberry Lane, S.E.
Hobaica, Roberta M.	42 Beaver Dam Road
Hobbs, Lester M.	120 Center Street
Holmes, Ronald F.,Jr.	10 Cross Street, S.E.
Hughes, Paul H.	35 Spooner Street, N.E.
Humphrey, William R.	544 Bay Road, S.E.
Houde, Cheryl A.	74 Kennedy Circle, S.E.
Ingala, Donna M.	8 Allen Road, N.E.
Jerman, Stuart L.	258 Depot Street, S.E.
Johnson, Myles D.	440 Purchase Street, S.E.
Kay, John R.	82 Beaver Dam Road, N.E.
Kelley, Thomas J. Sr.	167 Chestnut Street, S.E.
Kidder, Jeanine R.	86 Highland Street, S.E.
King, Robert D.	7 Canton Street, N.E.
Kirk, Mary B.	2 Church Street, S.E.
LeClair, Barbara A.	7 Old Farm Road, S.E.
Linehan, Mark D.	4 Tyson Road, S.E.
Luxton, Helena M.	231 Center Street, N.E.
Maroney, Timothy J.	11 Kingsley Road, N.E.
Marshall, John J.	7 Marshall Road, N.E.
McClain, Ellen M.	32 Massapoag Avenue, N.E.
Meade, Joseph J.	612 Washington Street, S.E.
McAdam, Edmund J.	104 Purchase Street, S.E.
McCarthy, Alice	300 Center Street, N.E.
McGovern, Donna R.	44 Black Brook Road, S.E.
McLaughlin, Carol	4 Saddle Drive, S.E.
Millen, Robert R.	307 Bay Road, N.E.
Minsky, Robin	3 Pinebrook
Moline, John	125 Lincoln Street, N.E.
Morgan, Mary T.	377 Bay Road, N.E.
Murphy, Maureen A.	742 Foundry Street S.E.
Murray, Beverly C.	86 Prospect Street, S.E.
Nedeau, Benoit A.	47 King Arthur Road, N.E.
Nichols, Raymond A.	336 Bay Road, N.E.
Norcross, Phillip V.	9 Mill Street, N.E.
Nowicki, Luke A.	10 Park Street, N.E.
O'Brien, Hugh J. III	12 Westwood Road, N.E.
O'Brien, Roberta	24 Crestwood Lane, S.E.
Oliver, Kimberly	11 Standley Road, N.E.
Olson, Marjorie	10 Sunset Drive, S.E.
Ovian, Lawrence R.	3 Pine Brook Lane, S.E.

Name	Residence
Pare, Bernadette C.	74 Rockland Street, N.E.
Pair, David L.	328 Foundry Street, S.E.
Palano, Joseph A.	85 Summer Street, N.E.
Peterson, Robert H.	910 Washington Street, S.E.
Pilz, Bruce E.	10 Holmes Street, N.E.
Pooler, Lillian E.	374 Bay Road N.E.
Pozzo, Constance M.	15 Heritage Drive, N.E.
Prew, Norman A.	34 Pammy's Path, N.E.
Reynolds, Fred L.	152 Turnpike Street, S.E.
Richard, Edmund J.	208 Elm Street, N.E.
Roberge, Irene E.	30 Western Avenue, N.E.
Robbins, Vance F.	574 Foundry Street S.E.
Rollins, Andrea J.	15 Lothrop Street, N.E.
Rose, John J.	54 Main Street
Rosenberg, Emile	126 Highland Street, S.E.
Quinlan, Alberta E.	40 Massapoag Avenue, N.E.
Sheffer, Roberta	19 Brentwood Drive, S.E.
Sheehan, Kevin	186 Main Street, N.E.
Shannon, Rosemary	7 Scott Drive, N.E.
Shapiro, Norman	9 Kimberly Drive, N.E.
Snow, Joseph L.	32 Purchase Street, S.E.
Spillane, Mary E.	13 Blackwood Road, S.E.
Apatola, John R.	68 Columbus Avenue, N.E.
Stavis, Susan B.	4 Christopher Drive
Stedman, Florence	21 Sunset Drive, S.E.
Stonge, Judith	11 Scott Drive, N.E.
Sullivan, Margaret F.	4 Douglas Drive, N.E.
Taylor, Susan	20 Meetinghouse Lane, S.E.
Techeira, Joseph E.	9 Susan Road, S.E.
Thompson, John E.	5 Dean Street, S.E.
Tighe, Jeannette L.	7 Glenn Road, N.E.
Tuite, John J.	13 Western Avenue, N.E.
Voss, Ethel L.	24 Randall Street, N.E.
Waas, John D.	182 Main Street, N.E.
Wallace, John D.	825 Washington Street, S.E.
Webster, Gregory M.	6 Beech Tree Lane, S.E.
Welsh, Christine	233 Lincoln Street, N.E.
Wiggin, Kenneth R.	51 Belmont Street, S.E.
Warren, Charles J.	171 Center Street, N.E.
Wilde, Arthur W.	29 Baldwin Street, N.E.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT AS OF JUNE 30, 1984

Cash in the Treasury	$ 4,784.78
Petty Cash	70.00
Fund Earning Interest	12,410.68
Cash Investment	2,849,902.03
Federal Revenue Sharing	22,816.85
Stabilization Fund	108,970.01
	$2,998,954.35

Date of Maturity	**Date of Issue**	Original **Amount**	Interest **Rate**	Balance **Outstanding 6–30–84**
OUTSTANDING SCHOOL BONDS				
1985	10–1–65	$ 300,000.	3.4	$ 30,000.
1989	6–15–70	4,755,000.	6.7	1,250,000.
1988	12–1–79	450,000.	6.7	250,000.
1992	8–1–82	1,700,000.	10.0	1,530,000.
OUTSTANDING WATER BONDS				
1987	7–15–77	665,000.	4.7	250,000.
1992	8–1–82	1,000,000.	10.0	880,000.

For the Year	**Committed**	**Uncollected**	**% Collected**
1981–1982	7,504,684.69	9,404.06	99.87
1982–1983	7,953,514.81	72,325.23	99.09
1983–1984	8,265,086.41	367,604.26	95.55

Respectfully submitted,

Esther C. Anderson
Town Treasurer and Collector

ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE

As Of 6–30–84

Fiscal	SCHOOL		WATER		TOTAL	
Year	Principal	Interest	Principal	Interest	Principal	Interest
1985	$485,000.	$244,090.	$185,000.	$92,222.50	$670,000.	$336,312.50
1986	485,000.	206,480.	185,000.	77,167.50	670,000.	283,647.50
1987	470,000.	169,125.	180,000.	62,230.00	650,000.	231,355.00
1988	470,000.	132,025.	170,000.	47,910.00	640,000.	179,935.00
1989	470,000.	94,925.	85,000.	36,750.00	555,000.	131,675.00
1990	170,000.	59,500.	85,000.	28,250.00	255,000.	87,750.00
1991	170,000.	42,500.	80,000.	20,000.00	250,000.	62,500.00
1992	170,000.	25,500.	80,000.	12,000.00	250,000.	37,500.00
1993	170,000.	8,500.	80,000.	4,000.00	250,000.	12,500.00

Esther C. Anderson
Treasurer, Town of Easton

REPORT OF THE TAX COLLECTOR

RECEIPTS

July 1, 1983 – June 30, 1984

Taxes Collected for 1984	$ 8,123,101.16
Taxes Collected for 1983	681,455.92
Taxes Collected for 1982	78,812.65
Taxes Collected for 1981	1,789.47
Taxes Collected for 1980	3,415.89
Taxes Collected for 1979	2,593.74
Taxes Collected for 1978	1,689.77
Taxes Collected for 1977	1,522.95
Taxes Collected for 1976	722.72
Taxes Collected for 1975	711.39
Taxes Collected for 1974	1,087.54
Taxes Collected for 1973	404.90
Taxes Collected for 1972	296.78
Taxes Collected for 1971	188.07
Taxes Collected for 1970	23.10
Water Liens Collected	55,657.56
Water Betterments Collected	347.60
Committed Interest on Water Betterments	35.28
Interest on Taxes and Betterments	88,284.83
Trailer Fees	6,340.00
Certificates of Municipal Lien	16,350.20
Costs on Taxes	10,413.25
Water Betterment Releases	66.00
Water Rates	514,612.58
Water Services	222,204.77
Ambulance Fees	42,683.23
Boat Excise	20.00
Forest Products Tax	24.00
Farm Excise	1,020.07
Conveyance Tax	1,400.00
	$ 9,857,275.42

Respectfully submitted,

Esther C. Anderson
Collector of Taxes

EXCISE

July 1, 1983 — June 30, 1984

Year	Balance 7-1-83	Committed	Collected	Abated	Refunded	Uncollected Balance 6-30-84
1984	$ ——	$505,801.68	$320,533.36	$11,225.15	$1,710.77	$175,753.94
1983	139,902.21	107,630.45	214,398.62	11,109.69	1,269.68	23,294.03
1982	18,039.09	1,330.50	5,936.97	614.21	142.42	12,960.83
1981	8,872.45	24.82	1,789.47	2,142.66	——	4,965.14
1980	10,804.77	——	3,415.89	——	48.40	7,437.28
1979	9,254.69	69.57	2,593.74	36.57	——	6,693.95
1978	5,792.09	——	1,689.77	——	——	4,102.32
1977	7,708.69	——	1,522.95	——	——	6,185.74
1976	5,432.87	——	722.72	——	——	4,710.15
1975	7,342.67	——	711.39	2,650.06	——	3,981.22
1974	6,684.37	——	1,087.54	1,696.46	——	3,900.37
1973	4,342.67	——	404.90	240.71	——	3,697.06
1972	3,683.73	——	296.78	1,377.77	——	2,009.18
1971	1,604.54	——	188.07	——	——	1,416.47
1970	699.08	——	23.10	——	——	675.98
1969	339.45	——	——	——	——	339.45
TOTALS	$230,503.37	$614,857.02	$555,315.27	$31,093.28	$3,171.27	$262,123.11

REAL ESTATE

July 1, 1983 – June 30, 1984

Year	Balance 7-1-83	Committed	Collected	Abated	Refunded	Tax Title	Uncollected Balance 6-30-84
1981	28,228.10	––	26,888.86	363.38	––	––	975.86
1982	77,938.21	––	72,875.68	211.75	5,619.25	1,468.47	9,001.56
1983	571,944.02	––	465,991.93	105,002.69	99,355.30	28,872.27	71,432.43
1984	––	7,955,129.87	7,494,010.06	115,967.87	21,057.66	––	366,209.60
Totals	678,110.33	7,955,129.87	8,059,766.53	221,545.69	126,032.21	30,340.74	447,619.45

WATER BETTERMENTS AND LIENS

July 1, 1983 — June 30, 1984

Year	Balance 7-1-83	Committed	Collected	Abated	Refunded	Tax Title	Uncollected Balance 6-30-84
1981 W.L.	150.27	—	128.29	—	—	—	21.98
1982 W.L.	1,360.00	—	842.35	—	—	—	517.65
S.T.	2.35	—	1.25	—	—	—	1.10
1983 W.L.	8,988.08	—	6,213.61	90.08	—	280.12	2,404.27
S.T.	6.28	—	2.86	1.25	—	.88	1.29
W.B.	45.00	—	22.50	—	—	—	22.50
C.I.	1.80	—	.90	—	—	—	.90
1984 W.L.	—	54,196.96	48,473.31	106.40	52.60	—	5,669.85
S.T.	—	13.42	13.42	—	—	—	—
W.B.	—	347.60	325.10	—	—	—	22.50
C.I.	—	35.28	34.38	—	—	—	.90
	10,553.78	54,593.26	56,057.97	197.73	52.60	281.00	8,662.94

PERSONAL PROPERTY

As of June 30, 1984

Year	Balance 7-1-83	Committed	Collected	Abated	Refunded	Uncollected Balance 6-30-84
1984	——	$ 309,956.54	$ 308,557.74	$ 4.14		$1,394.66
1983	$ 1,958.17		1,065.37			892.80
1982	402.50					402.50
1981	255.00					255.00
1980	195.00					195.00
1979	257.30					257.30
1978	269.31					269.31
1977	.00					.00
1976	.00					.00
1975	54.00					54.00
	$ 3,391.28	$ 309,956.54	$ 309,623.11	$ 4.14		$ 3,720.57

Respectfully submitted,

Esther C. Anderson
Collector of Taxes

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

RECEIPTS

Balance — July 1, 1983	Revenue Cash	$ 14,114.05
	Revenue Sharing	14,782.50
	Cash Investment	2,951,173.20
	Stabilization Fund	101,617.28
Interest on Treasurer's Deposits		152,628.00
Federal Withholding Taxes		1,246,599.47
State Withholding Taxes		405,098.09
Bristol County Retirement (Employees)		381,413.37
Bristol County Group Insurance (Employees)		188,678.78
State Sales Tax		498.98
Insurance Revolving		1,128.00
Meals Tax		428.87
Tax Anticipation Loan		1,600,000.00
Tailings		4,686.04
Commission on Pay Phone		1.79
Proceeds from Auction		3,160.50
Sale of Land — near Unionville School		5,010.00
Cablevision		3,861.00
Received from Collector of Taxes (per Collector Report)		9,857,275.42
Received from Commonwealth of Massachusetts		
	School Aid Chapter 70	2,056,431.00
	State Aid to Public Libraries	13,130.50
	School Aid Chapter 70, Section 18A	681,126.75
	School Lunch	78,433.48
	Education — Low Income Families	52,766.00
	Local Aid — Chap. 29 Lottery Beano Charity	251,026.00
	Secretary of Elder Affairs	1,903.00
	Arts Lottery Council	6,193.00
	Veterans Benefits	5,430.22
	Dept. of Public Works	14,034.01
	N.E. Foundation for the Arts — Project HAL	954.00
	Reimbursement Tuition Regional School	23,652.00
	School Aid — Related Transp. Ch. 71—A	235,674.00
	Spec. Needs — Recreation	307.00
	Smith Hughes Barden	13,013.00
	Education Chap. 2 EC/A District	14,805.00
	Reimb. C. & T. for Retarded	1,232.00
	Reimb. C. & T. for Taxes Abated	19,855.17
	Highway, Reconstruction — Maintenance	61,968.00
	Spec. Ed. — Regional Technical Assistance	32,893.00
	Spec. Ed. — Support Services	16,713.00
	Reimb. — Loss of Taxes - Flood Control	73,832.77
	Highway Account — C.497, 1971, C. 329 1981	39,259.00
	Reimb. — Loss of Taxes - Veterans	16,175.98

Reimb. — Loss of Taxes - Blind	1,225.00
Reimb. — Loss of Taxes - Surviving Spouses	3,150.00
School — PL 89-1	1,500.00
Police Dept. — Career Incentive	58,288.25
Dept. of Education	291,767.41
Governor's Highway Safety Bureau	10,048.01
Dept. of Ed. — HEW Easton Teachers Center	12,150.50
Received from County of Bristol	
Care of Dogs	3,500.00
Group Insurance Dividend	501.00
Received from U. S. Government	
Revenue Sharing	271,016.00
Oliver Ames School Fund Income	85,532.24
Oliver Ames Highway Fund Income	145,877.45
Oliver Ames Highway Fund (Permanent)	7,743.74
Oaks Ames School Fund Income	17,600.00
School Lunch	228,340.62
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	8,692.51
Sale of Dogs	501.00
World War Memorial Scholarship Fund Income	800.00
Mary A. Stone Library Fund	640.62
Mary A. Stone Scholarship	784.05
Ellen A. Atwood Scholarship	169.59
Young Scholarship	392.01

DEPARTMENTAL RECEIPTS:

Appeals Board — Fees	2,700.00
Assessors — Sale of Maps	608.98
Conservation — Misc. Receipts & Hearings, Etc.	275.00
Conservation — Rental of Tufts Farm	5,700.00
Council on Aging — Grant	1,397.33
Fire Department:	
Ambulance Fees	42,683.23
Fire Alarm Boxes	2,791.00
EMT Fire Revolving Account	1,680.00
Fire Miscellaneous	710.00
Oil Burner Permits	530.00
Smoke Detector Inspections	2,575.00
Gas Inspector Fees	3,115.00
Health Department:	
Installers' Permits	610.00
Disposal Construction Permits	6,710.00
Plumbing Permits	8,766.00

Food Service Estab. Permits	745.00
Misc. Licenses and Permits	946.00
Highway Department:	
Landfill Stickers	1,355.00
Street Excavation Permits	325.00
Inspection of Buildings Fees	100,446.00
Inspection of Wires	8,819.50
Planning & Zoning Boards Deposit:	
Zoning Board Sub Division, Etc.	49,978.07
Photostat Copies	57.40
Maps, By-laws, etc.	772.75
Police Department:	
Fines (Court)	39,909.25
Firearms Permits	1,645.00
Accident Reports	1,304.50
Police Reports	1,073.00
Alarm Systems	3,925.00
Police Revolving Account	58,857.68
Sealer of Weights and Measures	294.00
Selectmen's Licenses & Permits	31,762.00
Rental of Unionville School	2,564.05
Recreation General Fund	4,350.60
Recreation Gift Account	90.00
School Department:	
Textbook Revolving Account	43.84
Custodial Revolving Account	4,213.75
Athletic Revolving Account	18,265.51
Adult Education Revolving Account	3,120.00
Driver Education Revolving Account	17,407.00
Do-Care Revolving Account	175.00
Special Education Revolving Account	1,960.00
PAL Program Revolving Account	20,992.00
Town Clerk:	
Town Clerk's Fees	8,832.70
Gasoline Registrations	1,385.00
Sale of Street Lists	727.00
Permits — Raffles & Bazaars	100.00
Solicitor Permits	60.00
Tax Collector:	
Trailer Fees	6,340.00

Certificates of Municipal Lien	16,350.20
Costs	10,413.25
Water Betterment Releases	66.00
Water Rates	514,612.58
Water Services	222,204.77
Parking Fines	2,970.00

EXPENDITURES

Federal Withholding Tax	1,246,599.47
Paid to Commonwealth of Massachusetts:	
State Recreation Areas	68,484.00
Group Insurance — Elderly	633.00
Metropolitan Boston Air Pollution Control District	2,572.00
Mosquito Control	12,364.00
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Assessment	2,059.00
Old Colony Planning Council	3,325.00
State Withholding Taxes	405,098.09
Meals Tax	307.86
Sales Tax	382.51
Paid to County of Bristol:	
County Tax	257,814.70
Retirement Deduction — Employees	381,413.37
Group Insurance — Employees Share	161,310.72
Group Insurance — Town Share	572,986.67
Retirement Assessment	412,203.00
School Bonds & Notes	530,000.00
Interest on School Bonds & Notes	282,375.00
Water Bonds & Notes	185,000.00
Interest on Water Bonds & Notes	107,277.50
Southeastern Regional Vocational School	45,309.00
World War Memorial Scholarship	900.00
Tax Anticipation Loans Paid	1,600,000.00

Balance — June 30, 1984	Revenue Cash	17,265.46
	Revenue Sharing	22,816.85
	Cash Investment	2,849,902.03
	Stabilization Fund	108,970.01

Respectfully submitted,

Esther C. Anderson
Treasurer

LICENSES – PERMITS

(Paid to Town Treasurer)

All Alcoholic License	$ 16,100.00
Sunday Entertainment	700.00
1 Day All Alcoholic	1,450.00
Common Victualler's License	2,300.00
Gasoline Registrations	1,385.00
Gasoline Storage	10.00
Auctioneer's License	220.00
Class I License	100.00
Class II License	1,050.00
Class III License	100.00
Beer & Wine Restaurant License	2,740.00
Oil Burner Permits	530.00
Beer & Wine Package Store	1,290.00
All Alcoholic Club License	1,620.00
All Alcoholic Package Store	3,520.00
Electronic Games	320.00
1 Day Beer & Wine License	240.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	294.00
Public Weigher's License	2.00
Solicitor's Permits	60.00

BOARD OF HEALTH LICENSES & PERMITS

Funeral Director's License	80.00
Transport Offal	120.00
Plumbing Permits	8,766.00
Disposal Works Construction	6,710.00
Food Services Establishment Permits	745.00
Installer's Permits	610.00
Operate Swimming Pools	200.00
Milk Licenses	182.00
Day Camp Licenses	10.00
Mobile Home Park Permits	10.00
Swine Permit	5.00
Motel License	20.00
Frozen Dessert License	75.00
Soft Ice Cream License	234.00
Catering Service Permit	10.00

Esther C. Anderson
Town Treasurer

REPORT OF THE AMES TRUST FUNDS

The following statement is supplied the Town Treasurer by the office of the Trustees of the Ames Trust Funds.

Following is a summary of the Ames Trust Funds held for the benefit of the Town of Easton as of December 31, 1984, together with an estimate of the 1985 income. The estimate for the 1985 income is based on the amounts which the various companies are now paying. This estimate does not allow for any deductions which may have to be made before the net income is paid over to the Town of Easton, neither does it take into consideration any reductions in dividends which might be made by the various companies.

	Book Value	12/31/84 Market Value	1984 Income Paid to Town	1985 Est. Income to Town
Highways Fund	$1,189,778.25	$1,642,845.88	$106,364.24	$95,000.00
Highways Perm. Fund	97,238.51	111,636.90	9,070.97	8,000.00
Schools Fund	755,397.98	1,378,623.84	86,303.06	77,000.00

Esther C. Anderson
Town Treasurer

REPORT OF THE VETERANS MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIPS

In June 1984 there were two Bond recipients:

Each received a $100.00 Bond

David Leonard
Michelle Colwell

Balance in Account:
December 31, 1984 $ 45,684.66

Sincerely,

Clyde A. Craig, Chairman
John Melin
Oscar H. Peterson (deceased 11/84)
Permanent Committee

Plus:
Chairman of the Board of Selectmen
Chairman of the School Committee
Commander of George S. Shepard Post No. 7 American Legion
Commander of George Schindler Post No. 2547 Veterans of Foreign Wars

REPORT OF THE TRUST FUNDS IN CUSTODY OF THE TOWN TREASURER

	Principal	Balance 7–1–83	Withdrawn	Interest Added	Balance 6–30–84
HIRAM P. & MARY L. DRAKE CEMETERY FUND					
Special Fund	500.00	764.59	138.40	65.22	691.41
General Fund	10,685.75	13,616.56	2,957.00	1,394.46	12,054.02
	11,185.75	14,381.15	3,095.40	1,459.68	12,745.43
PINE GROVE CEMETERY					
Cyrus Alger	300.00	509.72	86.45	39.15	462.42
Pine Grove Cemetery	2,435.84	3,185.56	701.91	335.33	2,818.98
Minnie Adams Barret Fund	500.00	637.15	144.07	65.22	558.30
	3,235.84	4,332.43	932.43	439.70	3,839.70
FURNACE VILLAGE CEMETERY					
Daniel Belcher	200.00	254.92	54.90	25.77	225.79
Elizabeth F. Drake	200.00	254.92	54.90	25.77	225.79
William Erving	100.00	127.47	27.45	12.87	112.89
Almira E. Packard	100.00	127.47	27.45	12.87	112.89
E.D. & E.H. Williams	150.00	191.19	41.18	19.20	169.21
Josiah Williams	100.00	127.47	27.45	12.87	112.89
Raymond D. & Carolyn Parks	500.00	637.26	137.37	65.22	565.11
	1,350.00	1,720.70	370.70	174.57	1,524.57
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CEMETERY					
Robert Malloy Lots	100.00	127.47	27.45	12.87	112.89
Thomas McDermott Lots	1,000.00	1,274.66	274.63	128.95	1,128.98
Thomas McDermott Lots Flowers	500.00	637.28	137.37	65.22	565.13
Archie J. McEntee Lots	100.00	127.47	27.45	12.87	112.89
Michael & Elizabeth Walsh	100.00	127.47	27.45	12.87	112.89
	1,800.00	2,294.35	494.35	232.78	2,032.78

SOUTH EASTON CEMETERY

Everett W. Lewis Fund	200.00	254.85	54.90	25.77	225.72
Seth L. French	100.00	127.44	27.45	12.87	112.86
Harriet V. Stone	5,000.00	6,371.33	1,371.27	646.81	5,646.87
	5,300.00	6,753.62	1,453.62	685.45	5,985.45

MISCELLANEOUS CEMETERY TRUSTS

Daniel M. Dailey	150.00	191.09	41.18	19.20	169.11
Margaret J. Fisher	100.00	127.47	27.45	12.87	112.89
Goward Lots	1,000.00	1,274.66	268.53	128.95	1,135.08
Dean Keith	100.00	127.47	27.45	12.87	112.89
Lothrop & Towne	100.00	127.47	27.45	12.87	112.89
Elizabeth J. Reed	100.00	127.47	27.45	12.87	112.89
Lewis Williams	100.00	127.47	27.45	12.87	112.89
Willis & Brod	200.00	254.93	54.90	25.77	225.80
Nancy B. Buck	200.00	254.93	54.90	25.77	225.80
Howe, Keith & White	200.00	254.93	54.90	25.77	225.80
Alonzo Marshall	200.00	254.93	54.90	25.77	225.80
William & Augusta Day	300.00	382.36	86.45	39.15	335.06
Goodier Lot	176.58	223.06	48.00	22.80	197.86
John P. Holmes Cemetery Trust	470.31	599.08	135.00	78.10	542.18
Caleb & John Carr Lots	2,500.00	6,373.69	1,370.00	630.26	5,633.95
		10,701.01	2,306.01	1,085.89	9,480.89
James D. Burns	500.00	1,660.85	30.00	132.68	1,763.53
S. Olive Drake	243.41	979.46	10.00	114.08	1,083.54
James Cunningham	500.00	1,081.74	.00	87.01	1,168.75
Henderson Family	400.00	481.45	.00	27.97	509.42

MARY A. STONE TRUST FUNDS

Scholarship	6,000.00	6,784.05	784.05	658.81	6,658.81
Library	5,000.00	5,732.97	640.62	456.15	5,548.50

WORLD WAR MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

Balance July 1, 1983	39,561.34
Interest Added	5,274.58
	44.835.92
Withdrawn	900.00
Balance June 30, 1984	43,935.92

YOUNG SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance July 1, 1983	3,357.80
Interest Added	363.60
	3,721.40
Withdrawn	392.01
Balance June 30, 1984	3,329.39

ELLEN A. ATWOOD SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance July 1, 1983	2,169.59
Interest	155.13
	2,324.72
Withdrawn	169.59
Balance June 30, 1984	2,155.13

STABILIZATION FUND

Balance July 1, 1983	101,617.28
Interest	7,352.73
Balance June 30, 1984	108,970.01
Appropriated Under Article 5, Annual Town Meeting 4-9-84 for Computer	90,000.00
Balance June 30, 1984	18,970.01

COMPLETION OF ROADS

Balance July 1, 1983	17,216.95
Interest Earned	498.11
	17,715.06
To General Fund	17,600.00
Balance June 30, 1984	115.06

CONSERVATION

Balance July 1, 1983	5,890.43
Interest	369.13
Balance June 30, 1984	6,259.56

REVENUE SHARING

Balance July 1, 1983	14,782.50
Received from U. S. Govt.	271,016.00
Interest Earned	8,005.02
	293,803.52
	270,986.67
Balance June 30, 1984	22,816.85

Respectfully submitted,

Esther C. Anderson,
Treasurer

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

To the Board of Selectmen:

This department converted its accounting system to the Uniform Municipal Accounting System (Fund Accounting) as directed by the Department of Revenue. We have received the computer as authorized by the recent town meeting.

The Accounting Department will be fully automated during the coming year. We shall be assisting other departments to automate their functions which will improve town government.

This report also includes a Balance Sheet as of June 30, 1984.

Respectfully submitted,

Ernest R. Camara
Town Accountant

TOWN OF EASTON

BALANCE SHEET – June 30, 1984

ASSETS

Cash – Unrestricted Checking			17,195.46
Cash – Cemetery Trust Funds			40,134.06
Cash – Scholarship Funds			61,627.59
Cash – Stabilization			108,970.01
Cash – Completion of Roads			115.06
Cash – Conservation Funds			6,259.56
Cash Investments			2,849,902.03
Petty Cash			70.00
Tax Receivables			
Levy of 1975			
Personal Property	54.00	54.00	
Levy of 1978			
Personal Property	240.66	240.66	
Levy of 1979			
Personal Property	257.30	257.30	
Levy of 1980			
Personal Property	195.00		
Real Estate	(437.58)	(242.58)	
Levy of 1981			
Personal Property	255.00	255.00	

LIABILITIES

Planning Board Deposits		17,910.00
Reserve for Petty Cash		70.00
Revenue Reserves		
Motor Vehicle Excise	261,873.38	
Boat Excise	168.00	
Tax Liens	70,116.07	
Taxes in Litigation	7,706.40	
Enterprise Receivables	129,197.96	
Personal Property & Resl Estate Taxes	450,141.43	919,203.24
Provisions for Abatements & Exemptions		
1981	4,138.02	
1983	116,570.29	
1984	132,991.65	253,699.96
Loans Authorized & Unissued		565,000.00
Temporary Loans		437,000.00
Group Insurance Deductions		38,603.12
State Sales Taxes Payable		124.17
State Meals Taxes Payable		27.04

ASSETS			
Tax Receivables Cont.			
Levy of 1982			
Personal Property	402.50		
Real Estate	9,001.56	9,404.06	
Levy of 1983			
Personal Property	892.80		
Real Estate	71,623.33	72,516.13	
Levy of 1984			
Personal Property	1,394.66		
Real Estate	366,262.20	367,656.86	450,141.43
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes			
Levy of:			
1969		339.45	
1970		675.98	
1971		1,416.47	
1972		2,009.18	
1973		3,697.06	
1974		3,900.37	
1975		3,975.92	
1976		4,715.45	
1977		6,185.74	
1978		4,102.32	
1979		6,693.95	
1980		7,437.28	
1981		4,965.14	
1982		10,375.30	
1983		25,071.68	
1984		176,312.09	261,873.38

LIABILITIES		
Over Estimates FY 1984		
County Taxes	182.30	
Special ED Ch 766	4,440.00	
1984 Mosquito Control	1,595.00	
Met. Boston Air Pollution Control	(599.00)	
State Parks & Recreation Areas	3,374.00	8,992.30
School Lunch		8,024.16
Revolving Accounts		
Fire	820.36	
School Custodian	9.15	
Athletic	5,162.22	
Evening School	133.52	
Damaged Books	355.96	
Industrial Arts	1,487.40	
Recreation	1,780.42	
Do-Care	1,507.75	
Drivers' Ed.	2,006.98	
Tufts Farm	6,714.98	
Special Ed.	1,368.56	
Completion of Woodland Rd.	1,530.29	22,877.59
Grants		
Leak Detection	18,759.65	
Water Improvements	267,097.94	
Arts Lottery Council	4,875.97	

ASSETS			
Boat Excise Taxes			
Levy of 1981			168.00
Tax Liens Receivable			70,116.07
Tax Receivables in Litigation			7,706.40
Enterprise Receivables (Water)			
Rates		110,683.27	
Services		9,780.52	
Water Liens Added to Taxes			
1981	21.98		
1982	517.65		
1983	2,403.39		
1984	5,723.65	8,666.67	
Water Betterments			
1983	45.00		
1984	22.50	67.50	129,197.96
Loans Authorized			1,002,000.00
Police Revolving			8,012.84

LIABILITIES		
Grants Cont.		
Highway Improvement	50,917.00	341,650.56
Sales of Real Estate		5,010.00
Unclaimed Checks		4,151.49
FY 1984 Encumbrances		
Treasurer Operating	1,400.00	
Police Operating	1,300.00	
School Salaries	243,721.10	
School Expenses	5,760.26	
Southeastern Regional	81,320.00	
Highway Operating	26,270.00	
Bldg. & Grounds Operating	2,194.80	
Landfill Operating	1,673.69	
Water Operating	2,550.20	
Board of Health Operating	218.00	
Septage Disposal	64,121.00	
Council on Aging Operating	204.36	
Veterans' Benefits	7,343.36	
Snow & Ice Overtime & Operating	(18,124.34)	419,952.43
Warrants Payable		141,129.28
Selectmen		
Block Grant Art. 14 1982		25,000.00

ASSETS	LIABILITIES		
	Treasurer		
	Microfilming Art. 2		360.09
	Fire Dept.		
	Nomax Coats Art. 9	8,000.00	
	Furnace Village Fire Sta. Art. 14	24,688.07	32,688.07
	School Dept.		
	Oliver Ames Trust Income	87,265.51	
	Oakes Ames Trust Income	200.00	
	Easton Teacher Center II	432.85	
	Incentive Grant	1.00	
	Project Hal	34.71	
	ECIA Ch II Block Grant	68.95	
	PL - 85-864	163.63	
	PL 89-10 Title I	5,783.95	
	PL 94-142	2,755.08	
	PL 95-561 Title B	19.00	
	PL 95-561 IVC	287.55	
	School Site Building Committee	1,330.97	
	Tennis Courts Art. 5	25,481.00	
	Mary A. Stone Library Fund	215.45	124,039.65
	DPW		
	Ames Highway Trust Income	63,257.47	
	REHAB N.E. District Art. 37	350.00	
	Repair Sidewalks Art. 10	557.63	
	Easement Prospect St. Art. 28	700.00	

ASSETS

LIABILITIES

DPW Cont.		
Preliminary Eng. Main St. Art. 31	3,500.00	
Drainage Art. 24	706.50	
Completion of Roads	17,600.00	
Dutch Elm Art. 22	198.95	
Dutch Elm Art. 23	489.34	
Completion of Road – Galahad	30,537.88	
Compactor Art. 1	30,000.00	
Red Mill Road Land Art. 26	1,000.00	
Well Hicks Pit Art. 28	3,641.07	
Engineering, New Tank Art. 14	780.00	
Land Taking Washington St. Art. 13	6,500.00	
Mains, Hollis Road & Sunset Dr. Art. 25	2,134.60	
Water Mains Art. 5	28,292.84	190,246.28
Conservation Commission		
ConCom Gift Account	200.00	
Conservation Improvements Art. 14	38,000.00	
Fuller Property Art. 17	20.80	
Levine Property Art. 21	1,974.80	
Rhodin Property Art. 23	915.40	41,111.00
Recreation		
Recreation Repair Art. 4	10,589.25	
Recreation Land Art. 15	10,000.00	
Pool Improvements Art. 5	1,337.00	21,926.25
Council on Aging		
Senior Citizens Bus Art. 12	10,000.00	10,000.00

ASSETS		LIABILITIES		
		Board of Health		
		Septage Disposal Study Art. 11	1,108.69	
		Eng. Study Shovel Shop Pond Art. 28	3,393.78	4,502.47
		Old Colony Planning Council Grant		5,606.45
		State Council Aging Funds		3,797.06
		C.O.A. Gift Account		3,265.72
		Fire Alarm		
		Greystone	1,000.00	
		Longview	1,000.00	
		Chestnut Knoll	1,642.72	
		Gaslight	100.00	
		Inwood	100.00	
		Scotch Dam	104.50	3,947.22
		Historical Gift Account		78.00
		Cemetery Trust Fund Income		9,047.44
		Sale of Dogs		69.00
		Fund Balance Reserved for Abatements & Exemption Surplus		3,319.29
		Unreserved Fund Balance – General		912,249.21
		Unreserved Fund Balance – Enterprise		221,705.03
		Fund Balance Cemetery Trust Funds		40,134.06
		Fund Balance Scholarships		61,627.59
		Fund Balance Stabilization		108,970.01
		Fund Balance Road & Conservation		6,374.62
Total Assets	$ 5,013,489.85	Total Liabilities		$ 5,013,489.85

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
Cash	10.87	Public Law 92-512	22,816.85
Investments	22,805.98		
	22,816.85		22,816.85

DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Apportioned Assessments Not Due	534.70	Due Fiscal Year 1984 & 1985	534.70
Suspended Assessments – Water	36,343.35	Suspended Water Assessments Revenue	33,343.35
	36,878.05		36,878.05

MATURING DEBT

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	4,190,000.00	School Bond Issue of 1965	30,000.00
		School Bond Issue of 1970	1,250,000.00
		School Bond Issue of 1979	250,000.00
		School Bond Issue of 1982	1,530,000.00
		Water Bond Issue of 1977	250,000.00
		Water Bond Issue of 1982	880,000.00
	4,190,000.00		4,190,000.00

BUDGET NOTES

This Budget is submitted by the Board of Selectmen based on fiscal projections available at the time of printing. If additional funds become available, alternate recommendations will be presented by the Board of Selectmen and Finance Committee at Town Meeting.

1. Finance Committee has deleted request for additional Firefighter — EMT

2. Both the Board of Selectmen and Finance Committee at the time of printing had not had sufficient time to review the School Budget in detail. Administrator recommendation is the request of the School Department without modification.

3. The entire Water Division operating budget and portions of the DPW/Engineering, Debt and Interest, Insurance and Pension budgets are paid from Water Division receipts rather than the tax levy.

TOWN MEETING BUDGET

1985 — 86

Department	Expended 1983 - 84	Appropriated 1984 - 85	Town Adm's Budget	Recommendation Selectmen	Recommendation Finance Comm.
SELECTMEN					
Salaries	53,564.16	54,776	59,700	59,700	59,700
Expenses — Selectmen	3,000.00	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
Expense — Operating	21,697.90	22,075	22,750	22,750	22,750
Out/State Travel	0	500	500	500	500
Acquisition — New Equipment	231.90	200	7,000	7,000	7,000
TOTAL	78,493.96	80,551	92,950	92,950	92,950
TOWN COUNSEL					
Salary — Counsel	17,572.00	18,451	19,374	19,374	19,374
Expense — Counsel	8,054.40	3,000	6,200	6,200	6,200
Legal Fees					
TOTAL	25,626.70	21,451	25,574	25,574	25,574
PERSONNEL ADVISORY COMMITTEE					
Expenses — Operating	0	100	100	100	100
TOTAL	0	100	100	100	100
CABLE ADVISORY COMMITTEE					
Expenses — Operating	0	750	550	550	550
TOTAL	0	750	550	550	550

FINANCE COMMITTEE					
Salary — Clerical	319.75	686	690	690	690
Expenses	120.00	250	250	250	250
TOTAL	439.78	936	940	940	940
RESERVE FUND	25,584.54	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000
ELECTIONS					
Fees — Poll Workers	4,302.41	9,200	2,700	2,700	2,700
Expense — Operating	2,659.91	4,540	4,265	4,265	4,265
TOTAL	6,962.32	13,740	6,965	6,965	6,965
REGISTRARS OF VOTERS					
Salaries & Wages	1,400.00	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400
Expense — Operating	6,499.82	11,700	7,000	7,000	7,000
TOTAL	7,899.82	13,100	8,400	8,400	8,400
ACCOUNTANT					
Salaries	38,608.00	42,091	44,331	44,331	44,331
Operating Expenses	1,616.00	1,720	1,720	1,720	1,720
TOTAL	40,224.00	43,811	46,051	46,051	46,051
ASSESSORS					
Salary & Wages	53,253.07	58,566	62,404	62,404	62,404
Expense — Operating	15,356.09	19,260	22,250	22,250	22,250
TOTAL	68,609.16	77,826	84,654	84,654	84,654

Department	Expended 1983 - 84	Appropriated 1984 - 85	Town Adm's Budget	Recommendation Selectmen	Recommendation Finance Comm.
TAX COLLECTOR					
Salaries & Wages	39,361.68	45,809	44,711	44,711	44,711
Expense — Operating	6,299.59	6,450	6,850	6,850	6,850
TOTAL	45,661.27	51,959	51,561	51,561	51,561
TREASURER					
Salaries & Wages	25,520.09	28,418	29,285	29,285	29,285
Expense — Operating	12,792.75	14,250	7,850	7,850	7,850
Bond Sale Expense					
TOTAL	38,312.84	42,668	37,135	37,135	37,135
TOWN CLERK					
Salary & Wages	38,677.60	41,451	43,839	43,839	43,839
Expense — Operating	2,624.16	2,640	3,400	3,400	3,400
TOTAL	41,301.76	44,091	47,239	47,239	47,239
BOARD OF APPEALS					
Salary — Regular	2,050.00	2,300	2,450	2,450	2,450
Expenses — Operating	2,618.04	3,165	3,375	3,375	3,375
TOTAL	4,668.04	5,465	5,825	5,825	5,825
DATA PROCESSING					
Expense	0	0	17,000	17,000	17,000
Acquisition New Equipment	0	0	1,500	1,500	1,500
TOTAL	0	0	18,500	18,500	18,500

PLANNING & ZONING BOARD					
Salary	11,799.68	14,169	14,580	14,580	14,580
Expense — Operating	4,839.25	3,800	3,800	3,800	3,800
TOTAL	16,638.93	17,969	18,380	18,380	18,380
POLICE DEPARTMENT					
Salaries & Wages	758,549.74	850,221	886,875	886,875	886,875
Salary — Overtime	40,154.32	37,590	39,470	39,470	39,470
Operating Expense	84,965.87	38,240	88,900	88,900	88,900
Acquisition — New Equipment	2,392.00	0	20,322	20,322	20,322
Out/State Travel	0	250	250	250	250
Vehicles — Cruisers	34,767.11	44,850	25,172	25,172	25,172
TOTAL	920,829.04	1,017,151	1,060,989	1,060,989	1,060,989
FIRE DEPARTMENT					
Salaries & Wages	609,380.00	654,223	705,598	705,598	685,994
Overtime	55,015.00	50,000	56,000	56,000	56,000
Operating Expense	53,260.00	59,109	68,170	68,170	67,770
TOTAL	717,655.00	763,332	829,768	829,768	809,784
BUILDING DEPARTMENT					
Salaries & Wages	35,337.49	40,443	49,218	49,218	49,218
Expense — Operating	1,866.11	2,075	2,650	2,650	2,650
TOTAL	37,203.60	43,518	51,868	51,868	51,868
SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES					
Salary — Sealer	1,993.00	1,993	2,000	2,000	2,000

Department	Expended 1983 - 84	Appropriated 1984 - 85	Town Adm's Budget	Recommendation Selectmen	Recommendation Finance Comm.
CIVIL DEFENSE					
Salaries	703.00	703	703	703	703
Expenses – Operating	2,009.96	2,230	1,925	1,925	1,925
TOTAL	2,712.96	2,933	2,628	2,628	2,628
DOG OFFICER					
Salaries & Wages	4,500.00	6,000	7,500	7,500	7,500
Expense – Operating	5,508.57	6,000	8,340	8,340	8,340
TOTAL	10,008.57	12,000	15,840	15,840	15,840
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT					
Salaries & Wages	6,260,451.89	6,976,897	7,593,630		
Expense – Operating	1,678,289.62	1,695,655	1,873,390		
Out/State Travel	5,834.99	2,000	4,000		
Unemployment Compensation	9,028.00	10,000	10,000		
TOTAL	7,953,604.50	8,684,552	9,481,020		
SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL SCHOOL					
Regional School Assessment	45,309.00	39,757	45,180	45,180	45,180
PUBLIC WORKS					
Salaries & Wages	565,870.22	631,529	697,492	697,492	697,294
Expense – Operating	266,958.07	317,266	360,790	360,790	360,790
Acquisition – New Equipment	0	0	3,500	3,500	3,500
TOTAL	832,828.29	948,795	1,061,782	1,061,782	1,061,782

SNOW & ICE REMOVAL					
Salary & Wages — Overtime	16,708.80	10,148	12,000	12,000	12,000
Expense — Operating	41,468.54	29,900	34,000	34,000	34,000
TOTAL	58,172.34	40,048	46,000	46,000	46,000
STREETLIGHTING					
Expense — Operating	62,922.15	65,000	68,000	65,000	65,000
HISTORICAL COMMISSION					
Expense — Operating	490.00	590	590	590	590
CONSERVATION COMMISSION					
Salary	5,810.00	6,200	6,500	6,500	6,500
Expense — Operating	564.39	2,055	1,615	1,615	1,615
TOTAL	6,374.39	8,255	8,115	8,115	8,115
WATER DIVISION					
Salaries & Wages	157,108.87	168,197	178,882	178,882	178,882
Expense — Operating	196,923.46	240,400	236,719	236,719	236,719
Acquisition — New Equipment	986.56	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
TOTAL	355,018.89	409,597	416,601	416,601	416,601
BOARD OF HEALTH					
Salaries	20,638.00	25,236	28,832	28,832	28,832
Nursing Services	16,000.00	17,000	17,000	17,000	17,000
Operating Expense	5,541.71	6,075	7,200	7,200	7,200
TOTAL	42,179.71	48,311	53,032	53,032	53,032

Department	Expended 1983 - 84	Appropriated 1984 - 85	Town Adm's Budget	Recommendation Selectmen	Recommendation Finance Comm.
COUNCIL ON AGING					
Salaries & Wages	24,562.51	29,776	31,785	31,785	31,785
Operating Expense	7,830.00	8,067	8,182	8,182	8,182
Acquisition — New Equipment	200.00	0	450	450	450
TOTAL	32,592.51	37,843	40,417	40,417	40,417
VETERANS SERVICES					
Salary — Veterans Agent	8,846.00	9,412	10,134	10,134	10,134
Expense — Operating	519.00	775	760	760	760
Acquisition — New Equipment	250.00	0	0	0	0
Veterans Benefits	29,212.00	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000
TOTAL	38,827.00	40,187	40,894	40,894	40,894
CEMETERY COMMISSION					
Expense — Operating	1,250.00	1,480	1,180	1,180	1,180
RECREATION					
Salaries and Wages	25,713.00	30,784	35,912	35,912	35,912
Expense — Operating	1,267.51	1,250	2,580	2,580	2,580
Acquisition — New Equipment	421.07	500	450	450	450
TOTAL	27,401.58	32,534	38,942	38,942	38,942
MATURING DEBT & INTEREST					
Interest Short Term Loans	9,013.11	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000
Principal Interest Bonding	1,104,652.50	1,006,313	1,246,335	1,246,335	1,246,335
TOTAL	1,113,665.61	1,031,313	1,271,335	1,271,335	1,271,335

Department	Expended 1983 - 84	Appropriated 1984 - 85	Town Adm's Budget	Recommendation Selectmen	Recommendation Finance Comm.
UNCLASSIFIED					
Insurance — Employee Group	572,986.67	706,000	800,000	800,000	800,000
Insurance — General	165,631.91	185,000	265,000	265,000	265,000
Town Reports	6,416.75	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000
Retirement Fund — Employee	412,203.00	468,700	557,225	557,225	557,225
Unemployment Compensation	321.00	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
Surplus Acquisition	679.00	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Annual Audit & Acct. Serv.	10,000.00	11,000	12,000	12,000	12,000
Veterans & Memorial Day	1,979.15	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Oakes Ames Memorial Hall	2,500.00	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500
Ames Free Library	10,000.00	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Non-Union Merit Increases	15,131.00	21,000	0	0	0
Sick Leave Bonus — Town Office	1,653.24	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Union Merit	0	8,367	8,600	8,600	8,600
Retirement (Unfunded)	0	0	100,000	100,000	0
TOTAL	1,199,501.72	1,429,567	1,772,325	1,772,325	1,672,325
TOTAL OPERATING BUDGET	13,861,205.90	15,113,233			

TOWN OF EASTON

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

April 8, 1985

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BRISTOL, SS

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton in the County of Bristol.

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the Oliver Ames High School Auditorium in said Easton on Monday, the 8th day of April, next at 8:00 p.m. then and there to act upon the following Articles:

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Selectmen, Assessors, Board of Health, Town Clerk, Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, School Committee, Town Accountant, Director of Public Works, and other Boards and Committees of the Town, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the Town charges for the ensuing year including the salaries of the several elective and appointed offices of the Town and make appropriations for same, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1985 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept and enter into contract for the expenditure of any funds allotted by the Commonwealth for the construction, reconstruction or improvements of public roads, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Department of Public Works

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the following sums of money, or any other sums, for the purpose of a Capital Expenditure Budget:

Department	Project/Equipment	Estimated Cost
DPW — Water	3/4 Ton Truck (replacement)	$ 10,000
DPW — Highway	Sweeper Lease — 2nd yr. lease	16,000
Fire Dept.	Mack Engine Lease — 5th yr. lease	17,754
Fire Dept.	Ambulance (replacement)	50,000
DPW	Roof — Police/Fire Building	75,000
DPW	Mower	20,000
DPW	Boom Truck (replacement)	60,000
Fire	Radios (replacement)	10,000
DPW — Landfill	Landfill Compactor Lease - 1st yr.	50,000
DPW	Trailer	22,000
Town Office	Telephone Acquisition	15,000
Library Committee	Library Consultant	25,000
DPW	Diagnostic Machine	15,000
DPW	Auxiliary Building	100,000
DPW	3/4 Ton Truck (replacement)	15,000
Fire	Generator Station No. 2	13,000

and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Capital Planning Committee
Estimated Cost -- $513,754

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from any available funds a sum of money for the purpose of paying to deposit septage at a private lagoon under the direction of the Board of Health, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Health
Estimated Cost — $8,000

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $48,000 to be used alone or in conjunction with any funds allotted by the Commonwealth under the provisions of Chapter 90, Section 34 of the General Laws and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto for the construction, reconstruction or improvements of public roads, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Public Works

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to construct a new 2 million gallon water storage tank, and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44, of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Department of Public Works
Estimated Cost – $800,000

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to provide engineering design and specifications for the rehabilitation of pumping station No. 1, and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Department of Public Works
Estimated Cost - $30,000

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to conduct a hydrological study of the five municipal wells, and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of GL Chapter 44, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Department of Public Works
Estimated Cost — $40,000

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the balances remaining from the sums of money appropriated under the following articles: Article 2 Special Town Meeting November 2, 1974; Article 9 Special Town Meeting September 26, 1983; Articles 5, 17, 21, 23, and 24 Annual Town Meeting April 11, 1983; Article 23 Special Town Meeting September 17, 1984; Article 28 Annual Town Meeting April 13, 1981; Article 4 Annual Town Meeting April 12, 1982 and transfer said balances to the General Fund pursuant to MGL, Chapter 44, Section 33B, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 12. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to instruct the Assessors to use from surplus revenue to reduce the tax levy for the current year, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase or gift certain parcels of land purported to be owned by John S. Ames III consisting of 84.4 acres of land, more or less, with all flowage and other rights and easements described as follows:

> Beginning at a point in the Southerly line of said Depot Street, the same being 200 feet westerly from a drill hole at the northwest corner of land now or formerly of Robert S. Trowbridge et ux; thence running Southerly a distance of 200 feet to a point; thence running Easterly a distance of 200 feet to a point and in line of land of said Trowbridge et ux, which

said point is situated 200 feet Southerly from the aforesaid drill hole at the northwest corner of said Trowbridge et ux land; thence South 3° 9′ 10″ West by land of said Trowbridge et ux 559 feet to a point; thence South 8° 9′ 10″ West by land now or formerly of

Frank Briguglio 93.72 feet to a drill hole; thence South 30° 39′ 10″ West 221.76 feet to a drill hole; thence South 62° 24′ 10″ West 128.04 feet to a drill hole; thence South 21° 9′ 10″ West 496.32 feet to a point; thence South 5° 5′ 50″ East 207 feet to a point; thence South 0° 50′ 50″ East 298.32 feet to a point, all of said last four courses being by land now or formerly of said Briguglio; thence, South 35° 4′ 10″ West 518.10 feet to a point; thence South 20° 55′ 50″ East 363 feet to a corner and land now or formerly of Lewis Bros., Inc.; thence South 70° 34′ 50″ West by land now or formerly of said Lewis Bros., Inc., 557.70 feet to a stonebound; thence South 73° 18′ 00″ West by land now or formerly of said Lewis Bros., Inc., 133.68 feet to a stonebound; thence North 0° 55′ 46″ West by remaining land now or formerly of Cummings 1670 feet, more or less, to a drill hole in the corner of a wall; thence North 0° 35′ 49″ East by remaining land of Cummings 721.82 feet, more or less, to a point and corner located 230 feet from the Northeasterly corner of the garage located on said remaining land of Cummings; thence North 42° 7′ West by remaining land of Cummings, 318.92 feet, more or less, to the corner of a wall; thence 14° 19′ 00″ West by the wall and remaining land of Cummings 150 feet to a point in the Southerly line of said Depot Street, which said point is located 721.88 feet easterly from a drill hole at the Northeast corner of land now or formerly of Arthur and Harold Skinner; thence running Easterly by said Depot Street, a distance of 2149.66 feet to the point of beginning. Containing 79.10 acres, more or less.

Also two parcels of land situated southerly from the southerly side of Depot Street in said Easton, bounded and described as follows:

PARCEL 1

Beginning at the Northerly terminus of Parcel No. 9 as shown on a plan hereinafter referred to as land now or formerly of the Town of Easton (Town Farm) and running thence South 19° 15′ West 716 feet; thence North 19° West 363 feet; thence North 37° East 518.10 feet to the point of beginning. Containing 1.40 acres, more or less, and being Parcel No. 9 as shown on said plan hereinafter referred to.

PARCEL 2

Beginning at a point in the Easterly line of said Parcel No. 9 and running thence South 80° 30′ East 1249.38 feet; thence Southerly 132 feet by the "Edison Meadow"; thence North 80° 30′ West 1303.50 feet; thence North 19° 15′ East by part of the Easterly line of said Parcel No. 9, a distance of 132 feet to the point of beginning. Containing 4 acres, more or less, and being Parcel No. 10 on a plan entitled "Plan of a Portion of

Land in Easton, Mass. Owned by the Estate of Lemuel K. Wilbur and the Estate of Durward W. Sisson" dated September 21, 1951, drawn by Hayward & Hayward, Surveyors, recorded with said Deeds in Plan Book 56, Page 6.

and the Board of Selectmen be authorized to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to purchase certain parcels of land, and the expenses therefor, for municipal use, consisting of 84.4 acres of land, more or less, purported to be owned by John S. Ames III as described in the previous Article (Article No. 13), to be managed and controlled by the Board of Selectmen, and to determine whether this appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, acting for and in behalf of the Town, to purchase, acquire by gift, to take by Right of Eminent Domain, for aquifer protection and water supply purposes, certain parcels of land situated South of Norton Avenue, consisting of 25.6 acres of land, more or less, purported to be owned by the Canoe River Development Company, Inc., shown on the Assessor's maps as Plots 23A and 23B on Map R13, meaning and intending all of the land in Easton shown as Lots 3 and 4 on a plan entitled: "Plan of Land in Easton, Mansfield and Norton, Mass., by Ernest W. Branch, Inc., Civil Engineers, dated February 24, 1977, Scale 1" = 100', recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds; bounded and described as follows:

Lot 3 contains 6.717 acres and beginning at the most Northwest corner of the premises at the South line of Norton Avenue, thence South 52° 51' 40" East 115.36 be Norton Avenue, and thence South 22° 50' 40" West 318.00 feet; thence South 58° 02' 20" East 171.15 feet; thence South 51° 20' 20" East 174.80 feet; thence South 12° 17' 10" West by Lot 4 398.28 feet; thence South 15° 50' 30" West by Lot 4 101.49 feet; thence South 80° 13' 44" West by Lot 4 83.53 feet; thence South 37° 17' 13" West by Lot 4 92.25 feet; thence North 56° 01' 22" West by Lot 4 215.00 feet; thence North 30° 06' 33" West by Lot 4 132.51 feet to the Easton–Norton Town Line; thence Northeasterly along the Town Line 561.31 feet; thence South 83° 02' East 94.75 feet; thence North 22° 55' 40" East 264.96 feet; thence North 09° 59' 28" West 113.95 feet to the point of Beginning.

Lot 4 is situated East and South of Lot 3 and contains 18.9 acres, more or less. Beginning at the most Northerly corner of the premises at the Southerly line of Norton Avenue; thence South 47° 26' 20" East 38.08

feet by Norton Avenue; thence South 26° 09' 40" West 211.50 feet; thence South 16° 58' 40" West 174.40 feet; thence South 48° 28' 35" East about 343 feet; thence South 49° 31' 30" West about 57 feet; thence South 32° 31' 30" West about 38.33 feet; thence South 19° 46' 30" West about 165 feet; thence South 43° 31' 30" West about 33 feet; thence South 77° 31' 30" West about 53.25 feet; thence South 60° 46' 30" West about 132 feet; thence Southwest about 905 feet; thence Southwest about 247.5 feet; thence Southwest about 180 feet; thence Northwest about 557.73 feet; thence Northwest by the Canoe River, so called, about 26 feet to the Easton-Norton Town Line; thence Northeast along the Easton-Norton Town Line about 1057 feet to a corner of Parcel 3; thence South 30° 6' 33" East 132.51 feet; thence South 56° 01' 22" East 215.00 feet; thence North 37° 17' 13" East 92.25 feet; thence North 80° 13' 44" East 83.53 feet; thence North 15° 50' 30" East 101.49 feet; thence North 12° 17' 10" East 398.28 feet; thence North 42° 33' 40" East 248.48 feet to the point of Beginning,

or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Department of Public Works

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to purchase, acquire by gift, or to take by Right of Eminent Domain, a certain parcel of land situated southerly of Norton Avenue consisting of 25.6 acres of land, more or less, purported to be owned by the Canoe River Development Company, Inc., as shown on the Assessor's Map as Plot 23A and 23B on Map R13 (consisting of all the land in Easton, shown on a plan entitled; "Plan of Land in Easton, Mansfield and Norton, Mass., by Ernest W. Branch, Inc., Civil Engineers, dated February 24, 1977, Scale 1" = 100', as being Lots 3 and 4), as more particularly described in Article 15, for aquifer protection and water supply purposes, and the expenses therefor, and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Department of Public Works

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, acting for and in behalf of the Town, to purchase, acquire by gift, or to take by Right of Eminent Domain, for aquifer protection and water supply purposes, certain parcels of land situated West of Foundry Street and South of Red Mill Road, consisting of 71 acres of land, more or less, purported to be owned by George F. Davey and Terry L. Edward, shown in the Assessor's maps as Plot 8, Map R17 and Plots 9, 10 and 11 on Map R18, meaning and intending all the land in Easton, not previously acquired by the Town, recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Book 1752, Pages 93 and 94, and Book 1675, Pages 273 and 274, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the most Northwest corner of the premises and running thence Southeast about 620 feet; thence North 86° West about 580 feet; thence North 3° 30′ East about 390 feet; thence North 70° 07′ 45″ East about 796 feet; thence South 44° 52′ 15″ East 8.58 feet; thence South 52° 52′ 15″ East 122.76 feet; thence South 37° 22′ 15″ East 307.56 feet; thence North 57° 07′ 45″ East 466.45 feet to Foundry Street (Route No. 123); thence South 17° 07′ 19″ West by Foundry Street 271.60 feet to a concrete bound; thence South by a curve having a radius of 1630.00 feet a distance of 529.93 feet to a concrete bound; thence running South 01° 30′ 20″ East by Foundry Street (Route No. 123, 60 foot layout) 803.67 feet to a concrete bound; thence running North 88° 29′ 40″ East 5.00 feet (to the 50 foot layout of Route No. 123); thence running South by a curve having a radius of 2779.13 feet about 295 feet to the Easton-Norton Town Line at a stone monument marked "N" upon one side and "E" upon the other side; thence Northwest along the Easton-Norton Town Line to a corner; thence North 27° 11′ 50″ East about 290 feet; thence North 30° 31′ 12″ East 110.01 feet; thence North 23° 22′ 02″ East 124.53 feet; thence North 29° 47′ 48″ East 41.50 feet; thence North 74° 17′ 12″ West 182.85 feet to a concrete bound; thence North 10° 06′ 45″ West 391.72 feet to a concrete bound; thence South 81° 53′ 45″ West 186.24 feet; thence North 10° 06′ 15″ West 242.84 feet to the point of Beginning.

or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Department of Public Works

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to purchase, acquire by gift, or to take by Right of Eminent Domain, certain parcels of land situated West of Foundry Street and South of Red Mill Road, consisting of 71 acres of land, more or less, purported to be owned by George F. Davey and Terry L. Edwards, shown on the Assessor's maps as Plot 8, Map R17 and Plots 9, 10 and 11 on Map R18, as more particularly described in Article 17 for aquifer protection and water supply purposes, and the expenses therefor, and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation for available funds in the Treasury, by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Department of Public Works

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, acting for and in behalf of the Town, to purchase, acquire by gift, or to take by Right of Eminent Domain, for aquifer protection and water supply purposes, a certain parcel of land situated South of Red Mill Road, consisting of 15.5 acres of land, more or less, purported to be owned by Daggett-Crandall-Newcomb Homes, Inc., shown on the Assessor's maps as Plot 10 on Map R17, meaning and intending to acquire all the land in Easton shown as Parcel 1 on Land Court Plan Number 35049A; bounded and described as follows:

Beginning on said Red Mill Road at its intersection with the Easton-Norton Town Line and at the Northern most corner of the premises and running thence South 74° 58' 00" East 448.87 feet; thence South 10° 06' 15" East 242.84 feet; thence North 81° 53' 45" East 186.24 feet to a concrete bound; thence South 10° 06' 45" East 391.72 feet to a concrete bound; thence South 74° 17' 12" East 182.85 feet; thence South 29° 47' 48" West 41.50 feet; thence South 23° 22' 02" West 124.53 feet; thence South 30° 31' 12" West 110.01 feet; thence South 27° 11' 50" West about 290 feet to the Easton-Norton Town Line; thence Northwest along the Easton-Norton Town Line to a stone monument marked "N" on one side and "E" on the other side; being the corner for Easton and Norton; thence Northwest along the Easton-Norton Town Line about 1200 feet to the point of Beginning.

or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Department of Public Works

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to purchase, acquire by gift, or to take by Right of Eminent Domain, a certain parcel of land situated Southerly of Red Mill Road, consisting of 15.5 acres of land, more or less, purported to be owned by Daggett-Crandell-Newcomb Home, Inc., as shown on Assessor's maps as Plot 10 on Map R17 consisting of all the land situated in Easton, shown on Land Court Plan No. 35049A and being a portion of Parcel 1, as more particularly described in Article 19 for aquifer protection and water supply purposes and the expenses therefor, and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Department of Public Works

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to pay Paul E. Brophy for unused vacation, holiday and sick leave pay owed to him upon his retirement in accordance with the Collective Bargaining Agreement between the Town and Local 2790, IA.F.F., and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen
Estimated Cost $5,000

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 69B of Chapter 44 of the General Laws which provides for the creation of a Water Enterprise Fund by using offset receipts to fund Water Division Operating Expense, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Department of Public Works

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to become a member of the Brockton Regional Transit Authority, pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 161B of the Acts of 1973, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute a contract with the Brockton Regional Transit Authority providing for the furnishing of Public Transportation for the inhabitants of the Town of Easton by Brockton Regional Transit Authority or its duly authorized agents, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey for a sum of money the property located on Allen Road, also shown on Assessor's Plan, Map R3, Lot 33, containing approximately 9.7 acres, more or less, upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deems to be in the best interest of the Town, and said Selectmen are further authorized to enter into purchase and sale and other agreements necessary to carry out the sale, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the transfer in the amount of $12,000.00, conditionally awarded to the Town of Easton by the Executive Office of Environmental Affairs, towards the acquisition cost of 12 acres of land known as the Rohdin property by the Easton Conservation Commission under self help application number 7 to the Easton Conservation Fund created pursuant to the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5(51), if and when such sum of money is finally awarded to the Town of Easton, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Conservation Commission

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the transfer in the amount of $25,280.00, conditionally awarded to the Town of Easton by the Executive Office of Environmental Affairs, towards the acquisition cost of 26.3 acres of land known as the Levine property by the Easton Conservation Commission under self help application number 5 to the Easton Conservation Fund created pursuant to the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5(51), if and when such sum of money is finally awarded to the Town of Easton, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Conservation Commission

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the balances remaining from the sum of monies appropriated under Articles 17, 21, and 23 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of April 11, 1983, the balances in Article 17 being $20.80, the balance in Article 21 being $1,974.80, and the balance in Article 23 being $915.40, and transfer said balances for use in conservation projects to the Conservation Fund created under G.L. Chapter 40, section 5(51), or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Conservation Commission

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the balance remaining from the sum of money appropriated under Article 23 of the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting of September 17, 1984 in the amount of $3,100.00, and transfer said balance for use in conservation projects to the Conservation Fund created under G.L. Chapter 40, section 5(51), or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Conservation Commission

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to add a new paragraph (E) of Section 7 of Article 14 of the Easton Town By-Laws as follows:

(E) Upon retirement or death an employee or his or her heirs will receive an amount equal to 50% of the accumulated sick leave credited to that employee on the date of retirement or death up to a maximum of 50 days pay. Those employees whose verified accumulation of sick time exceeds 100 days shall receive no more than 50% of the maximum limit of 100 days. Such time to be paid at the rate determined by the hourly pay of the employee at the time of retirement or death,"

or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to delete Paragraph (C) of Section 7 of Article 14 of the Easton Town By-Laws in its entirety and insert in its place the following new Paragraph (C) of Section 7.

C. Any employee found abusing the sick leave provisions shall be subject to immediate discharge, including the surrender of any unused vacation benefits,"

or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws of the Town by inserting after Article 33 the following new Article to be numbered Article 34:

ARTICLE 34. FIRE DEPARTMENT RESIDENCY REQUIREMENTS

a. All members of the Regular Fire Department shall reside within the Commonwealth

b. All applicants for positions in the Regular Fire Department shall take residence within the limits of the Town of Easton within one year of appointment,

or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Fire Chief

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to delete Paragraph (A) of Section 10 of Article 14 of the Easton Town By-Laws in its entirety and insert in its place the following new Paragraph (A) of Section 10.

A. The following will be paid holidays:

New Years Day
Martin Luther King Day
Washington's Birthday
Patriots Day
Memorial Day
Independence Day

Labor Day
Columbus Day
Veterans Day
Thanksgiving Day
Half day before Christmas
Christmas Day
Day after Thanksgiving

or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to accept Brook View Lane as a public way from Station 140+00 to Station 143+35.5 as shown on a Plan of Land entitled "Springhill at Easton" in Easton, MA by H. W. Moore Associates, Inc., dated August 1979 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on April 9, 1980 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 186, pages 1—18. Amended by plans, Plan Book 190, pages 70—78.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the Deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said Deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the Planning and Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendments of the "Zoning By-Law of the Town of Easton," the said amendments being set forth in Article 35 and a copy of said report being on file in the Town Clerk's Office, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Planning & Zoning Board

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to accept the proposed amendments of the "Zoning By-Law of the Town of Easton" by:

1. In Section V, USE REGULATIONS, Sub-section 5—3, Paragraph B. 12), after the word "tennis," insert the words "fitness center,".
2. In Section VI, DIMENSIONAL AND DENSITY REGULATIONS, Sub-section 6—2., delete "twenty (20" and insert in place thereof "forty (40)".

3. In Section VI, DIMENSIONAL AND DENSITY REGULATIONS, Sub-section 6–3., Dimensional and Density Regulations Table, under the line items Business B, Business Neighborhood Bn, Industry I, and Motels, in the column entitled "Max. % of Lot Coverage by Structure," delete "(4)" and insert in place thereof "25."

4. In Section VI, DIMENSIONAL AND DENSITY REGULATIONS, Sub-section 6–3, Dimensional and Density Regulations Table, delete note (4) in its entirety.

5. In Section VII, SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7–2, APARTMENTS, MULTIPLE OR ATTACHED DWELLINGS, delete paragraph A) in its entirety and insert in place thereof the following new paragraph A):

   "The ratio obtained by dividing the gross floor area of the building(s) by the area of the lot shall not exceed 0.03 (3%). Gross floor area is defined under Section II, DEFINITIONS."

6. In Section VII, SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7–2, APARTMENTS, MULTIPLE OR ATTACHED DWELLINGS, delete paragraph B) in its entirety and insert in place thereof the following new paragraph B):

   "No building shall contain more than eight (8) dwelling units."

7. In Section VII, SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7–8, ADMINISTRATION, delete paragraph C) in its entirety and insert in place thereof the following new paragraph C):

   "One copy of the application and documents and twelve copies of the accompanying plans are required to be submitted to the Planning & Zoning Board."

8. In Section VII, SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7–10, SITE PLAN APPROVAL, delete the first paragraph in its entirety and insert in place thereof the following new paragraph:

   "In a non-residential district, no commerical, industrial, business, apartment, multi-dwelling, municipal or school building, or public utility structure, and in a residential district, no multi-dwelling or school building or public utility structure shall be constructed or externally enlarged, and no such use shall be expanded or established in an existing building not theretofore use for such purposes, except in conformity with a site plan bearing an endorsement of approval by the Planning & Zoning Board. Said site plan shall show the record owner, location, zone boundary lines, easements, or other legal restrictions, exact location of building(s) on the lot with side, front and rear dimensions, lot dimensions, topography, adjacent public ways, location of off-street parking, lighting, utility systems, surface drainage, traffic flow, location and nature of open spaces with specific notations as to landscaping, locus plan, and other details deemed necessary by the Planning & Zoning Board."

9. In Section VII, SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7–10, SITE PLAN APPROVAL, in paragraph A), on the second line after the word "application*," add the following:

   "one copy of the building plans and one copy of United States Department of Labor Material Data Safety Sheet for each firm occupying a part of the building."

10. In Section VII, SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7–10, SITE PLAN APPROVAL, after paragraph C), insert the following new paragraph D):

    "D) Noncompliance with the provisions of the site plan shall result in rescission of the site plan approval.

    a. At the stipulated expiration date, or,
    b. At any other time by vote of the Planning & Zoning Board."

11. In Section VII, SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7–10, SITE PLAN APPROVAL, after paragraph D), insert the following new paragraph E):

    "E) Substantial completion of the provisions of the site plan is a prerequisite for issuance of an occupancy permit."

12. In Section VII, SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7–10, SITE PLAN APPROVAL, after paragraph E), insert the following new paragraph F):

    "F) Application Fee Schedule: Fee to be submitted with submission of application:

Business Zone	–	$20.00
Industrial Zone	–	$50.00"

13. In Section VII, SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7–11, FLOOD PLAIN, after paragraph A), delete the next two paragraphs in their entirety and insert in place thereof the following new paragraph:

    "Within Zone A at any location where the 100 year flood elevation is not shown on the FIRM, the method described in sub-paragraphs 1. and 2. below shall apply."

14. In Section VIII, OFF-STREET PARKING AND LOADING REGULATIONS, Sub-section 8–9, paragraph 4., add a new first sentence to read:

    "The periphery of the building, the parking areas, and the driveway shall be illuminated to a minimum of 2 foot candles."

15. In Section VIII, OFF-STREET PARKING AND LOADING REGULATIONS, Sub-section 8–9., delete paragraph 11. in its entirety and insert in place thereof the following new paragraph 11:

    "Any parking space in districts "B" and "I" shall be at least 15 feet from any lot line."

16. In Section VIII, OFF-STREET PARKING AND LOADING REGULATIONS, Sub-section 8–9., add a new paragraph 13. to read as follows:

    "In districts "B" and "I" any parking area(s) adjacent to a building shall be not less than 6" below the elevation of the building entrance(s)."

or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Planning & Zoning Board

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to accept Sonja Maria Way as a public way from Station 0+0 to Station 4+25 as shown on a plan of land entitled "Lakeside at Easton" in Easton, Mass., by Hayward—Boynton & Williams, dated October 1, 1980 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on January 21, 1981 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District, Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 2083, pages 183.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the Deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said Deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Easton By-Laws, Article 22, Section 4, by deleting the word April and inserting the word July, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Council on Aging

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to accept Squantum Avenue as a public way from Station 0+0 to Station 17+35 as shown on a plan of land entitled "Longview Estates" in Easton, Mass., by Land Surveys Inc., Brockton, dated February 15, 1980 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on November 12, 1980 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 191, Pages 52–57.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the Deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said Deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to accept Bristol Drive as a public way from Station 0+32.61 to Station 25+81.82 as shown on a Plan of Land entitled "Easton Industrial Park, Easton, Mass." in Easton, Mass., by Hayward-Boynton and Williams, dated January 1975 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on November 12, 1975 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 154, Pages 43, 44 and 45.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the Deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said Deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built Plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to accept Gawaine Road as a public way from Station 0+00 to Station 10+96.16 as shown on a plan of land entitled "Acceptance Plan of Gawaine Road" in Easton, Massachusetts, by the Easton Department of Public Works, dated November 9, 1984, said plan to be recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds within sixty (60) days following acceptance, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Planning & Zoning Board

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to accept Plymouth Drive as a public way from Station 0+33.67 to Station 10+81.93 as shown on a plan of land entitled "Easton Industrial Park, Easton, Mass" in Easton, Mass., by Hayward Boynton & Williams, dated January 1975 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on November 12, 1975 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 154, pages 43, 44 and 45.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the Deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said Deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to delete Paragraph (A) of Section 7 of Article 14 of the Easton Town By-Laws in its entirety and insert in its place the following new Paragraph (A) of Section 7.

A. Full-time personnel shall receive a credit of five days for paid sick leave during the first six months of employment and shall accrue one and one-quarter (1 ¼) days a month thereafter, without limit,"

or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to accept Eastwood Lane as a public way from Station 150+00 to Station 154+19.8 as shown on a plan of land entitled "Springhill at Easton" in Easton, Mass., by H. W. Moore Associates, Inc., dated August 1979 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on April 9, 1980 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 186, Pages 1 - 18, amended by plans, Plan Book 190, Pages 70 - 78.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the Deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said Deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws of the Town by adding the following new section to Article One (1) of the By-Laws:

Section 11. At the time of holding the Annual Town Election, or any Special Town Election, no poster, card, handbill, placard, picture or circular intended to influence the action of the voters shall be posted, exhibited, circulated or distributed in the various polling places of the Town, in the buildings where the Polling Places are located, on the walls of such places, on the premises on which such buildings stand, or within ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY (150) feet of the entrance doors of such Polling Places,

or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Police Department

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to accept King Arthur Road as a public way from Station 34+50 to Station END as shown on a plan of land entitled "Camelot Estates" in Easton, Mass., by Hayward, Boynton & Williams, Inc., dated August 4, 1970 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on February 24, 1971 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 137, Page 16.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the Deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said Deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built Plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to add a new Section 14 to Article 14 of the Easton Town By-Laws as follows:

Section 14. PERMANENT PART-TIME EMPLOYEES

A permanent part-time employee for the purposes of this Article is intended to mean and is so defined as an employee who works fifty-two weeks per year and at least fifteen (15) hours per week.

A permanent part-time employee shall receive the following benefits in addition to those applicable benefits listed in other sections of this By-Law:

A. **Sick Leave** — Permanent part-time employees are entitled to accumulated sick leave at a rate of one hour sick leave earned for every twenty-two hours worked with no maximum accumulation. Permanent part-time employees begin earning sick leave after six months of service.

B. **Paid Holidays** — Holidays will be paid holidays provided they fail on the day on which the employee normally worked,

or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to accept Spring Street as a public way from Station 0+0 to Station 4+45 as shown on a Plan of Land entitled "Longview Estates" in Easton, Mass., by Land Surveys Inc., Brockton, dated February 15, 1980 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on November 12, 1980 and recorded in the Bristol County Norther District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 191, Pages 52 - 57.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the Deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said Deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to delete Article 6 of the Easton Town By-Laws in its entirety and insert in place the following new Article 6.

ARTICLE 6 – STREET REGULATIONS

Section 1. No person not in the employ of the Town shall dig up or excavate any part of a public street or remove any gravel therefrom unless he has obtained a Street Opening Permit from the Director of Public Works.

Section 2. Whoever by virtue of such license digs up or excavates any part of a public street shall cause a rail or sufficient fence to enclose part so dug up and shall cause a sufficient number of lighted lanterns to be fixed to said fence during the whole of any night while such excavation exists.

Section 3. Said licensee shall properly restore said street.

Section 4. No person shall skate or coast upon any street or public place, except at such times and upon such streets or places as the Selectmen may, by public notice, designate for such purpose.

Section 5. No owner or person having the care of any sheep, goats, swine, oxen, horses, or any other grazing animals, shall permit or suffer the same to go at large, or to graze on any street, way, common square or any other public place within the town.

Section 6. The Highway Superintendent may remove, or cause to be removed, any vehicle interfering with the plowing or removal of snow and ice from any public street or public place.

Section 7. Such vehicle may be removed to any convenient place, including a public garage, and the owner of said vehicle shall be liable for the cost of such removal and for the storage charges, if any, resulting therefrom.

Section 8. No person shall pipe or otherwise deposit in or upon any public street or public place, any water or other substance which may freeze and thereby create a hazardous condition, without a permit from the Board of Selectmen.

Section 9. No person shall stand, lounge, or park any vehicle on any sidewalk, public way or other place to which the public has a right of access in such manner as to obstruct a free passage for pedestrians and or motor vehicles.

Section 10. No person shall behave in an indecent or disorderly manner or use any indecent, profane language, make threats or use other language tending to create a breach of the peace in any public place, any street or sidewalk or place to which the public has the right of access in the town or upon any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building or in any other place within audible distance of any dwelling, house or other building thereto.

Section 11. During the months of January, February, March and December of each year no person shall park a motor vehicle on any public way in the Town except in any emergency for a period of longer than one (1) hour between the hours of 1:00 A.M. and 8:00 A.M. of any day.

Section 12. The Town Administrator, when conditions warrant, shall have the power to declare an on-street parking ban for all motor vehicles in cases of emergency, hazardous conditions or natural disasters. Such a ban may include all public ways within the Town of Easton or selectively therein.

Vehicles in violation of said ban shall be subject to towing by authorized agents of the Town as so directed by the Director of Public Works and the cost of said towing shall be borne by the owner. Prior to the towing of vehicles in violation, an effort shall be made by the Director of Public Works, or his authorized Agent, to contact the owner to have it removed from the public way.

Section 13. Any person who shall violate any of the provisions of this By-Law shall be subject to a penalty of not more than One Hundred ($100) Dollars for each offense, except as otherwise provided by law.

Section 14. No Street Opening Permit shall be issued by the Director of Public Works for the period of December 1 to March 31 of the following year except for emergency purposes. Such emergencies shall include, but not be limited to, trench collapse and utility breaks.

Section 15. Each Street Opening Permit shall be valid for a period not to exceed thirty (30) days following its issuance,

or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Department of Public Works

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to accept Harvestwood Lane as a public way from Station 160+00 to Station 164+85.6 as shown on a plan of land entitled "Springhill at Easton" in Easton, Mass., by H. W. Moore Associates, Inc., dated August 1979 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on April 9, 1980 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 186, Pages 1 - 18. Amended by Plans, Plan Book 190, Pages 70 - 78.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the Deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said Deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to accept Norfolk Avenue as a public way from Station 6190.27 to Station 25154.35 as shown on a Plan of
−1+00.00 6+25.27
land entitled "Easton Industrial Park, Easton, Mass." in Easton, Mass., by Hayward Boynton & Williams, dated January 1975 and approved by the Planning and Zoning Board on November 12, 1975 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 154, Pages 43, 44 and 45.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the Deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said Deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to accept the Report of the Planning and Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendment of the Zoning Map of Easton by changing the zoning of certain land owned by William E. Morgan and Elizabeth A. Morgan from being Residential to Business, as set forth in Article 52, a copy of said Report being on file with the Town Clerk's Office, or to take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Easton, Massachusetts Zoning Map dated April 9, 1984 (original date March 7, 1983) as follows:

> By changing the zoning of certain land owned by William E. and Elizabeth A. Morgan located at 377 Bay Road as shown on Assessor's Plan U45-3 from residential to business, or to take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to delete Paragraph (J) of Section 5 of Article 14 of the Easton Town By-Laws in its entirety, and insert in its place the following new Paragraph (J) of Section 5.

J. Vacations shall not be accumulated beyond two (2) months of the end of the fiscal year from which vacation was earned, except in unusual circumstances, upon the approval of the Department Head and the Town Administrator,"

or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will vote to accept Rainbow Circle as a public way from Station 0+0 to Station 5+20 as shown on a plan of land entitled "Longview Estates" in Easton, Mass., by Land Surveys Inc., Brockton, dated February 15, 1980 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on November 12, 1980 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 191, Pages 52 - 57.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the Deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said Deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 55. To see if the Town will vote to delete Section 9 of Article 14 of the Easton Town By-Laws in its entirety, and insert in its place the following new Section 9.

Section 9. LONGEVITY

Employees covered by this by-law shall receive annual longevity payments as follows:

Upon completion of five (5) years of continuous service for the Town – $50.00

Upon completion of ten (10) years of continuous service for the Town – $100.00

Upon completion of fifteen (15) years of continuous service for the Town – $150.00

Upon completion of twenty (20) years of continuous service for the Town – $200.00

For each additional five (5) year period beyond twenty (20) years of continuous service an additional $50.00 added to twenty year amount,"

The employee's initial date of full-time employment shall be used for computing length of service. Longevity payments shall be payable on the anniversary date of employment,

or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to ratify and confirm the Acceptance of the following streets as public ways in the Town of Easton: Deborah Lee Lane, Douglas Drive, Gunwood Lane, Claire Road, Kingsbrook Way and Scott Drive, as more particularly described in a Deed of Gift from Douglas A. King Builders, Inc., dated October 16, 1978, conveying said streets to the Town of Easton, recorded with the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Book 2011, page 38, to correct certain technical deficiencies in the delivery of said Deed of Gift to the Town of Easton, as required by Articles 66, 67, 68, 69, 70 and 71 of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant of May 1978, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to accept Whitman's Brook Drive as a public way from Station 100+00 to Station 115+50 as shown on a plan of land entitled "Springhill at Easton" in Easton, Mass., by H. W. Moore Associates, Inc., dated August 1979 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on April 9, 1980 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 186, pages 1 - 18. Amended by Plans, Plan Book 190, pages 70 - 78.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the Deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said Deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote for an independent appointed Commission whose only duties will be to award liquor licenses, hear complaints, and act on violations.

This Commission would consist of the Fire Chief, the Police Chief, an appointed clergyman, and two other appointed citizens. Each appointed member will serve three years. No member serving on this Board will be a license holder. The appointments to this commission will be made by the Board of Selectmen.

By Petition

ARTICLE 59. To see if the Town will vote to accept Hampden Drive as a public way from Station 0+34.51 to Station 5+69.86 as shown on a Plan of Land entitled "Easton Industrial Park, Easton, Mass." in Easton, Mass., by Hayward-Boynton & Williams, dated January 1975 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on November 12, 1975 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 154, pages 43, 44 and 45.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the Deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said Deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 60. To see if the Town will vote to accept Cosma Road (Old Section) as a public way from Station 0+0 to Station 7+52 as shown on a plan of land entitled "Chestnut Knoll Estates" in Easton, Mass., by Haywood-Boynton & Williams, dated January 4, 1980 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on June 25, 1980 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 186, pages 56 - 68.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the Deed to the Land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said Deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 14 of the Town By-laws by adding a new Section 13 to read as follows:

Educational Incentive Program

A. Permanent employees shall be entitled to participate in an educational incentive program. Employees who successfully complete a course at an accredited school shall receive full reimbursement for tuition following submittal of a paid bill and grade.

Under this program permanent employees shall be limited to receive reimbursement for courses which are job related and must receive prior written approval from the Town Administrator for such reimbursement prior to taking the course.

Time off during the regular work day with pay shall not be allowed.

B. Where a permanent employee is required to attend a course or to receive instructions in order to maintain a license or registration which is an integral part of his job description and which is a requirement for the continuation of employment in that position, the Town shall reimburse the employee for such courses or instructions. The employee must receive prior written approval from the Town Administrator for such reimbursement,

or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 62. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to pay tuition costs for non-union employees in accordance with Section 13 of Article 14 of the Easton Town By-laws, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 63. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the Planning and Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendment of the Zoning of the Town of Easton by changing the zoning of certain land owned by Michael D. Preskenis and Jeanne K. Preskenis from being Residential to Business, as set forth in Article 64, a copy of said Report being on file with the Town Clerk's Office, or to take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 64. To see if the Town will vote to amend the "Town of Easton, MA Zoning Map" dated March 7, 1973 as follows:

By changing the zoning of certain land owned by Michael D. Preskenis and Jeanne K. Preskenis, husband and wife, tenants by the entirety with buildings thereon situated in Easton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, on the easterly side of Depot Street and being shown on sub-division plan 21357 C filed with Bristol Northern Registry District with Certificate of Title No. 5751, bounded and described as follows:

> Northwesterly by Depot Street 236.63 feet; northeasterly by land now or formerly of Joseph J. Gill et al. 409.18 feet; southeasterly by land now or formerly of said Gill 230 feet; and southwesterly by Lot 2 as shown on said plan 457.85 feet, which land is more particularly described in a plan of land to be sutmitted to the Town Meeting and to the Planning Board; from residential to business,

or to take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 65. To see if the Town will vote to delete Paragraph (L) of Section 5 of Article 14 of the Easton Town By-Laws in its entirety and insert in its place the following new paragraph (L) of Section 5:

L. "Permanent employees or their heirs shall, upon retirement, disability retirement, resignation with adequate notice, or death, receive an amount equal to 100 percent of the vacation leave accumulated up to the last day of work. This amount shall be computed at the hourly rate being paid to the employee at the time of retirement, disability retirement, resignation or death,"

or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 66. To see if the Town will vote to accept Longview Drive as a public way from Station 0+0 to Station 0+23.31 as shown on a Plan of Land entitled "Longview Estates" in Easton, MA by Land Surveys Inc., Brockton, dated February 15, 1980 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on November 12, 1980 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 191, pages 52 - 57.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the Deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said Deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 67. To see if the Town will vote to allow the Planning & Zoning Board to establish an Agricultural Advisory Committee, the purpose of which is to protect the primary farmland from development and to adopt the "Land Evaluation Site Assessment" program (known as LESA) developed by the Soil Conservation Service of the United States Department of Agriculture. The Soil Conservation Service will map and list Easton's farm soils to help identify and preserve locally important farmland.

The committee will assign numerical values to all farmland in terms of: parcel's size (a farm of 2 acres scores no points while a farm of 25 acres scores a perfect 10 points); location; present use; distance from urban areas; distance from town water; accessibility; whether open or forested; adjacent land uses; percentage of the site used in the past 20 years for agricultural purposes. A total number is tabulated for each parcel giving it a place of relative importance in the town's agricultural resource listings.

The committee shall recommend farmland protection regulations and guidelines to the Easton Planning and Zoning Board.

The Agricultural Advisory Committee shall consist of five citizens appointed by the Planning and Zoning Board, of which two shall be actively engaged in agricultural or farming activities,

or to take any other action relative thereto

Submitted by Planning & Zoning Board

ARTICLE 68. To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

And you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton qualified to vote in election, residing in Precinct One to meet at the Easton Junior High School Gymnasium and those residing in Precinct Two to meet at the Easton Junior High School Gymnasium; those residing in Precinct Three to meet at the Center School on Monday, April 22, 1985 at 8:00 in the forenoon to bring in their votes all on one ballot for 2 Selectmen for a term of three years; 1 Assessor for a term of 3 years; 1 School Committee member for a term of 3 years; 5 members of the Finance Committee for terms of three years; 1 Board of Health member for a term of three years; 1 Housing Authority member for a term of 5 years; 1 Housing Authority member for a term of 2 years; 1 Housing Authority member for a term of one year; 1 Regional School Committee member for a term of 3 years; 1 Moderator for a term of three years.

The polls will be opened at 8:00 a.m. and shall be closed at 8:00 p.m.

You are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof one at each meeting house and post office in said Town and one at the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium and one at the Town Office, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding said meeting and said Town Clerk is hereby required to make return of the Warrant to the Warden or Deputy Warden at the time and place of holding said meeting for the election of officers, and said Warden is hereby required to make return of the Warrant to the Town Clerk, together with his return of Officers elected at the close of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 11th day of March in the year nineteen hundred and eighty-five.

Leo R. Harlow
Richard B. Lane
James D. Mullen, Jr.
William E. Morgan
John J. Kent

EASTON BOARD OF SELECTMEN

OFFICIAL PROCEDURES TO BE USED
AT
TOWN MEETING

Approved — Town Meeting — May 1978

1. Main Motions:

Debatable

When a motion has been made, seconded and stated by the Chair, the assembly is not at liberty to consider any other main motion until this motion has been disposed of.

2. Motions to Amend: **Majority Vote Required**

Debatable

This motion is to change, add, or omit words in the original main motions.

3. Motion to Amend the Amendment **Majority Vote Required**

Debatable

This is a motion to change, add, or omit words in the first amendment.

Method of Vote: The first vote is on changing words of second amendment. If the first vote adopts the change, the second vote is on the first amendment as changed or amended. The third vote is on adopting the main motion as changed or amended.

4. Motion to Commit or Refer: **Majority Vote Required**

Debatable, Amendable

When a motion becomes involved through amendments or when it is wise to investigate a question more carefully, it may be moved to commit or refer the motion to a committee for further consideration.

5. Motion to Close Debate Not Debatable **2/3 Vote Required**

When debate does not seem to be shedding additional light on a question, you may move to end it by calling the question: "Mr. Moderator, I call the question." You must be recognized by the Chair before making this motion. As soon as this Motion is made, debate ceases and a vote on closing debate is taken. If the motion is carried, a vote is immediately taken on the question under consideration.

6. Motion to Reconsider: **Majority Vote Required**

Debatable

This motion must be made the same day as the original motion was carried or defeated, "A vote can be reconsidered only once."

7. Motion to Adjourn: **Majority**

Debatable

This motion is always in order except (a) when a speaker has the floor, (b) when a vote is being taken, (c) after it has just been voted down (d) when the assembly is in the middle of some business which cannot be abruptly stopped. A definite time and place must be set.

MISCELLANEOUS MOTIONS

These motions (or questions) are not necessarily related to the Main Motion and do not fall within the order of precedence. They may be made as appropriate or necessary.

1. Question of Privilege:

A motion unrelated to the business taking place, e.g. "Question of privilege, please! It is too noisy. I request that the Chair ask that all talking be stopped."

2. Point of Information:

Motion used to ask a question or obtain clarification of facts pertaining to the motion at hand. "Point of information, please! What would be the cost to repair this piece of machinery rather than replace it?" There is no vote or debate. The Chair provides the information sought.

3. Point of Order:

This motion is always in order but can be used only to present an objection to some method of parliamentary procedure. "Mr. Moderator, I rise to a point of order!" Then the objection is stated. There is no vote or debate and the Chair immediately rules on the point of order.

4. Point of No Quorum:

This motion requires no second and is not debatable. No other motion may be applied to it. It may not be used to interrupt a speaker. When the point is properly raised, the Moderator must then ascertain whether or not a quorum exists.

NOTES

INDEX

Administrator's Report . . . 10
Ames Free Library . . . 38
Ames Trust Funds . . . 140
Appeals, Board of . . . 35
Assessors, Report of . . . 33
Bristol County Mosquito Control Project . . . 53
Budget, 1985 Town Meeting . . . 153
Budget Notes . . . 152
Building Department . . . 36
Census Director . . . 123
Cemetery Commission . . . 52
Cemetery Trust Funds in Custody of Treasurer . . . 141
Conservation Commission . . . 42
Council on Aging . . . 44
Director of Public Works . . . 26
Finance Committee . . . 12
Fire Department . . . 24
Health, Board of . . . 30
    Licenses Issued By . . . 139
Highway Superintendent . . . 28
Historical Commission . . . 43
Housing Authority . . . 44
Jury List . . . 125
Library Expansion Study Committee . . . 40
Oakes Ames Memorial Hall, Report of . . . 34
Official Town Meeting Procedures . . . 187
Planning and Zoning Board . . . 49
Police Department . . . 25
Recreation Commission . . . 46
Registrars of Voters . . . 124
School Committee, Report of . . . 17
Sealer of Weights and Measures, Report of . . . 48
Selectmen's Report . . . 9
Self Help, Incorporated, Report of . . . 55
Superintendent of Schools, Report of . . . 14
Tax Collector . . . 130
Tree, Buildings & Grounds Superintendent, Report of . . . 29
Town Accountant, Report of . . . 144
    Balance Sheet . . . 145

Town Clerk
    Births 110
    Marriages 115
    Deaths 118
    Presidential Primary, March 13, 1984 56
    Annual Town Meeting, April 9, 1984 61
    Adjourned Annual Town Meeting, April 10, 1984 77
    Annual Town Election, April 23, 1984 78
    Warrant, Special Town Meeting, September 17, 1984 80
    Special Town Meeting, September 17, 1984 93
    State Primary, September 18, 1984 99
    State Election, November 6, 1984 105
    Sporting Licenses Issued 121
    Dog Licenses Issued 122
Town Officers 3
Town Treasurer, Report of 135
    Financial Statement 128
    Licenses, Permits Paid To 139
Veterans' Memorial Scholarship 140
Veterans' Services 41
Warrant, Annual Town Meeting, April 8, 1985 161
Water Division, Report of 22
Water Resources Advisory Committee 20
Wire Inspector 37

Printed by
Irving Graphics Printing & Publishing Co.
Braintree, MA 02184

EASTON FIRE ALARM CALL BOXES

238–2121 – Fire Only CHIEF DAVID W. BROWN **Business Phone – 238–2326**

FIRE DEPARTMENT EMERGENCY AMBULANCE

Telephone – 238–2121 or 911

Box No.	Location
15	Civil Def. Hdqtrs., Sullivan Ave.
23	Center Street & Columbus Ave.
24	Park & Hayward St.
25	Center St. & Day St.
26	Center St. & Main St.
27	Sheridan St. & Coughlin Rd.
28	Lincoln St. & Day St.
29	Barrows St. & Oakland Ave.
32	Main St. & Oliver St.
35	Shovel Shop Square, Main St.
36	North Main St. & Canton St.
37	North Main St. & Holmes St.
38	North Main St. at No. 163
42	Pond St. at No. 48
43	F. L. Ames No. 250 Main St.
47	Oliver Ames Estate, 135 Elm St.
48	Stedfast Rubber Co., Oliver St.
49	18 Oliver St.
51	Main St. & Williams St.
52	Williams St. & Reynolds St.
53	Seaver St. & Pine Ln.
54	Seaver St. & Jennylind St.
56	N. E. Savings Bank, 295 Main St.
58	Baldwin St. at No. 14
59	Main St. & Seaver St.
61	Easton Jr. H.S., Columbus Ave.
65	Sheridan St. & Spooner St.
68	Center St. & Short St.
69	Sheridan St. & Lothrop St.
71	Standley Rd. & Judith Rd.
72	D.P.W. Garage, 130 Center St.
73	Holy Trinity Luth Ch., 143 Lincln St.
74	Masonic Hall, Williams St.
75	North Main St. & Harlow St.
76	Parkview Elem. Sch., Spooner St.
78	Im.Conc.Parish Hall, Jennylnd St.
79	Copeland Funeral Hm., 38 Center St.
82	Harrison Ave. & Dailey Ave.
87	Village Rest Hm., 22 Main St.
157	Housing for Elderly, Elise Cir.
334	Washington St. & Elm St.
336	Washington St. & Union St.
337	Stonehdg Cond., 14,20,26 Wash St.
341	Dickerman Rd. & Miller Rd.
415	Belmont St. at No. 49
416	Belmont St. at Brockton Line
417	Eisenhower Dr. & Grant Rd.
421	Station 2, Depot St.
422	Turnpike St. & Pine St.
423	Turnpike St. & Depot St.
424	Turnpike St. & High St.
425	Pine St. & High St.
426	Pine St. & Hill St.
427	Turnpike St. & Hill St.
431	Priscilla Rd. at No. 31
432	Washington St. & Birch Rd.
433	Westwood Rd. & Susan Rd.
434	Live Oak Dr. & Birch Rd.
441	Fernandes Mkt., Main St.
442	Washington St. & Main St.
443	Washington St. at No. 477
445	Washington St. & Belmont St.
446	Washington St. & Central St.
451	Washington St. & Purchase St.
452	Washington St. & Turnpike St.
453	Peterson Rd. & Alfred Rd.
455	Turnpike St. & Foundry St.
458	S.E. Reg.High Sch., 250 Foundry St.
461	Depot St. & Drake St.
462	Short St. & Central St.
551	Center St. & Depot St.
552	Evang.Cong.Ch., 351 Depot St.
553	Easton Center Sch., Depot St.
562	Belcher Iron Fndry, 558 Foundry St.
1114	Western Ave. & Gardner Rd.
1124	Sheridan St. & Baltic Ave.
1126	Center St. at No. 171
1131	Rufus Jones Ln. (Friend's Commty)
1211	Elm St. at No. 65
1212	Elm St. & Pleasant St.
1215	Mechanic St. & Andrews St.
1313	Town Hall, 136 Elm St.
1318	Canton St. & Picker Ln.
1322	Lincoln St. at No. 102
1323	Lincoln St. & Mahoney Rd.
1324	Lincoln St. & Ramblewood Dr.
1325	Ramblewood Dr. & Briarwood Cir.
1326	Briarwood Cir. at No. 22
1331	Whitman's Brk Dr. & Harvestwd Ln.
1341	Harlow St. & Partridge Way
1345	Pleasant Hghts Dr. & Cherry Rdg Ln.
1412	Pammy's Path & Holly Ln.
1413	Gilmore Rd. & Leonard Rd.
1414	Julie Rd. & Oak Ridge Dr.
1418	Meetinghouse Ln.
1419	Blackbrk Rd.& Kilsyth Rd.(So.End)
1423	Blackbrook Rd. at No. 60
1424	Blackbrk Rd.& Kilsyth Rd.(No.End)
1425	Kilsyth Rd. at No. 47
1426	Shady Rest Rd. & Mockingbird Ln.
1431	Baltic Ave. & Shady Rest Rd.
1433	Rocky Brook Dr.
2117	Depot St. & Washington St.
2121	Belmont Arms, 51 Belmont St.
2122	Scotch Dam Rd, No. 41(So. End)
2123	Lynda Rd. & Lymanwheelock Rd.
2124	Central St. & Tyson Rd.
2126	Lymn Wheelock & Sonja Maria Wy.
2127	Scotch Dam Rd at No. 15(No.End)
2228	Janet Rd. & Nancy Rd.
2229	Adams St.
2235	Oakwd Vill.Cond., Sharron Dr.
2236	Pinebrook Village, Dongary Rd.
2314	Leisure Ln.
2318	Christopher Dr. & Turnpike St.
2322	Tina's Beauty Shp, 43 Belmont St.
3114	Union St. at No. 75
3115	Calvin Rd. & Marshall Rd.
3212	Elm St. at No. 246
3213	Washington St. at No. 240
3325	Stonehil Coll., Clock Frm, Wash. St.
4111	Lincoln St. & Bay Rd.
4113	Randall St. & Knollwd St.
4118	Pheasant Ln. & Bourne Rd.
4128	Heritage Dr. & Evergreen Dr.
4129	Brentwd Dr.& Clark Hil Rd.(So.End)
4131	Heritage Drive at No. 24
4132	Brentwd Dr.& Clark Hil Rd.(No.End)
4133	Brentwood Drive at No. 37
4134	Kingsley Rd. at No. 26
4135	Randall Frm Dr. & Brentwood Dr.
4136	Copperfield Ave. & Squantum Ave.
4137	Longview Dr. & Spring St.
4138	Squantum Ave. & Rainbow Cir.
4214	Scott Dr. & Clair Rd.
4219	Galahad Way & Gawaine Rd.
4221	Galahad Way at No. 10
4222	Deborah Lee Ln. & Kingsbrk Way
4223	Gunwood Ln. & Kingsbrk Way
4224	Douglas Dr. & Kingsbrk Way
4225	Daniel Dr. (Bay Village)
4226	Douglas Dr. & Deborah Lee Ln.
4444	400 Rest., Washington St.
5111	Station No. 3., Foundry St.
5112	Highland St. & Foundry St.
5212	5 Crnrs., Bay Rd., Depot & Fndry Sts.
5231	King Arthur Rd. & Guinevere Rd.
5232	Guinevere Rd. & Lancelot Ln.
5233	King Arthur Rd. at No. 65
5234	King Arthur Rd. & Merlin Dr.
5235	Beaver Dam Rd. & Merlin Dr.
5236	Lancelot Ln. at No. 11
5244	Easton Co-op Bank, 507 Fndry St.
5312	Bay St.Gas Co., Eastman St.
5314	Shagbark Rd. at No. 8
5322	Meadowbrk Ln at No. 10
5323	Hilltop Ln. & Meadowbrk Ln.
5325	Pinebrk Ln.
5511	42 Eastman St.
6126	Greenwood Village St.
6221	Village Gate Cond., Village St.
6222	Meadow Hil Cond., 453 Turnpike St.
6223	Inwood Cond., 489 Turnpike St.
6224	Inwood Cond., 489 Turnpike St.
7111	No.Easton Grmr Sch., Main St.
7112	Eastn.Pub.Sch.Adm.Off., Wash. St.
7113	Easton Mdl Sch., Lincoln St.
7115	Oliver Ames H.S., Lothrop St.
7117	Eastondl Sch., Pine St.
7118	Furnace Village Sch., Bay Rd.
7119	Unionville Sch., Washington St.
7121	Family Day Care Cntr.1 Washngtn St.
7124	Moreau Hall Elem.Sch., 360 Wash. St.
7125	Child.Scene Day Care, 350 Depot St.
7212	Covenant Cong.Ch., 204 Center St.
7213	Eastn Bapt.Ch., Bay Rd.& Rcklnd St.
7223	Free Evang.Fell.Ch., 604 Foundry St.
7311	Housing for Elderly, Parker Terr.
7314	Easton Lncln Nrsng Hm., Lincoln St.
7315	Chandler Way, off Foundry St.
7316	Stonehil Mnr Nrsng Hm., 231 Main St.
7422	Frothingham Hall, Barrows St.
7423	No.Easton P.O., 300 Main St.
7424	Easton Hist.Soc., 80 Mechanic St.
7512	Brockton Tool Co., Central St.
7514	Easton Foundry, 315 Depot St.
7516	Shaw's Plaza, 699 Depot St.
7525	Easton Materials, 800 Washngtn St.
7526	Peabody-Petersen Co., 28 Main St.
7527	Welch Electric, 690 Washngtn St.
7531	Franklin Sports Ind., Norfolk Ave.
7532	Wrentham Ind., Norfolk Ave.
7534	S&D Printing, Norfolk Ave.
7535	Transitron Co., Norfolk Ave.
7536	Paramount No. 4, Norfolk Ave.
7537	Shaw Glass Co., Bristol Dr.
7538	Alumitron Corp., Plymouth Dr.
7539	Plastic Corp., Hampden Dr.
7541	Omnipak Corp., Norfolk Ave.
7542	Sears Warehs Bristl Dr.& Hampdn Dr.
7543	Chemlawn Corp., Norfolk Ave.
7544	Marine Optical Co., Hampden Dr.
7545	Interstate Mat.& Rubber Co., Norflk Ave.
7546	Pop Tops, Plymouth Dr.
7547	Piccolo Sportswear, Norfolk Ave.
7548	Pharmasol Corp., Norfolk Ave.
7712	The Diplomat of Eastn, 310 Turnpike St.

SPECIAL CALL ALARMS

Forest Fire – All Stations	7-7
General Assembly – All Firefighters	9-9
Sounded at 6:30 a.m.	
No School All Day – High & Junior High	2-2-2
Sounded at 7:30 a.m.	
No School All Day – Elementary Grades	2-2-2
Sounded at 11:30 a.m.	
No School Afternoon Kindergarten	2-2-2
National Guard Alert	22-22

AT YOUR SERVICE:

TOWN ADMINISTRATOR	238–7951
BOARD OF SELECTMEN	238–7951
ASSESSORS	238–7951
BOARD OF HEALTH	238–7951
BUILDING INSPECTOR	238–7951
FIRE DEPARTMENT	238–2326
POLICE DEPARTMENT	238–2323
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT	238–1091
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS	238–4383
TOWN ACCOUNTANT	238–7951
TOWN CLERK/COLLECTOR/TREASURER	238–7951
VETERANS SERVICES	238–7951
WATER DEPARTMENT	238–3641
DOG OFFICER	238–0110
RECREATION	238–7951
COUNCIL ON AGING	238–7951

EASTON EMERGENCY

POLICE
FIRE
MUNICIPAL AMBULANCE

DIAL 911